In The Matter Of:

BEFORE THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION

September 8, 2016

Sharon Hill Court Reporting 4021 Robinwood Cr. Bryant, AR 72022 (501) 847-0510

Original File BOE - 9-8-16.prn Min-U-Script® with Word Index

BEFORE THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION September 8, 2016 10:00 A.M. **APPEARANCES:** Mr. Johnny Key Commissioner Chairman Ms. Mireya Reith Dr. Jay Barth Vice Chairman Ms. Diane Zook Board Member Mr. Joe Black Board Member Board Member Ms. Charisse Dean Mr. R. Brett Williamson Board Member Ms. Ouida Newton Board Member Dr. Fitzgerald Hill Board Member Ms. Meghan Ables Teacher of the Year/ Non-Voting Member LEGAL COUNSEL FOR THE BOARD: Ms. Lori Freno ADE General Counsel Ms. Courtney Salas-Ford ADE Deputy General Counsel Ms. Jennifer Davis ADE Attorney LOCATION: ADE Auditorium #4 Capitol Mall Little Rock, AR

INDEX

	P	age
C-10:	Private Organizations/Succeed Scholarship 4,	148
	- Motion/Vote re: AdvancEd	163
	- Motion/Vote re: Montessori Society	164
C-11:	Norm-Referenced Tests/Succeed Scholarship 33,	165
A-1:	Waiver Request - Monica Colbert	41
A-2:	Pulled from Agenda	
A-3:	Pulled from Agenda	
A-4:	Waiver Request - Todd Musgraves	43
A-5:	Waiver Request - Jodi Staten	44
A-6:	Waiver Request - Trina Walls	45
A-7:	Waiver Request - Casey Weisenbach	46
A-8:	Embedded Courses	47
A-9:	Pulled from Agenda	
A-10:	Lockesburg STEM Academy	48
A-11:	Paron Charter School	51
Additi	on of Two Agenda Items	55
Wai	ver Request - Hot Springs School District	58
Wai	ver Request - Ashley Nelson	60
B-1:	Ozark Montessori Academy	63
B-2:	Classical Academy of Fayetteville	64
B-3:	Waivers - Smackover-Norphlet District	67
в-4:	Waivers - Pine Bluff District	96
(cont.)		

Adjournment	168
Court Reporter's Certificate	169

	4
1	PROCEEDINGS
2	C-10: CONSIDERATION OF THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DEPARTMENT
3	FOR RECOGNITION OF PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS AS AN ACCREDITING
4	ASSOCIATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING PRIVATE SCHOOL
5	ELIGIBILITY FOR THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
6	CHAIRPERSON REITH: We will now consider consent
7	agenda item 10 as an action item. And, Ms. Salas-
8	Ford, you're recognized.
9	COMMISSIONER KEY: Madam Chair
10	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, Commissioner.
11	COMMISSIONER KEY: if I may, I would like to
12	take this opportunity, with Courtney coming up, to
13	introduce her to you as our new Deputy General
14	Counsel.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Congratulations.
16	[APPLAUSE]
17	MS. SALAS-FORD: Thank you, Commissioner. And
18	thank you, Madam Chair. Agenda item 10 is for
19	consideration of two private organizations seeking
20	recognition from the Board to in order to for
21	private schools to become eligible under the Succeed
22	Scholarship Program. The law requires that a private
23	school be accredited by either the State Board, the
24	Arkansas Non-Public School Accrediting Association,
25	or another organization recognized by the State

1 Board. And so these are two organizations seeking recognition from the State Board. 2 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Salas-Ford. Ms. Zook. 4 5 MS. ZOOK: Yes. It's my understanding that the law and the rules that we approved specifically 6 7 designated kids with -- or students with severe 8 handicaps in the mild, moderate, and severe range. 9 And I have a concern that since we have put a thirdparty in between the parent and school and the 10 Department of Education where the professionals are 11 that based on the article I read in the paper that 12 13 students who are not in the severe range are being considered, and that concerns me. It also concerns 14 15 me because, based on my experience with Montessori, 16 those schools typically focus on learning disabilities, not the severe handicaps. And the 17 18 learning disabilities sometimes, but rarely, fall in the severe range. And I noticed in the article it 19 mentioned dyslexia which we know, depending on which 20 21 way you have dyslexia, under special ed. or not under 22 special ed., that may or may not -- likely not fall 23 in the severe range. So I think my concern is having 24 Montessori as an accrediting group. I have no 25 problem with AdvancEd because it's my understanding

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

25

6 that Advanced is a combination of the old North 1 Central and South Central accrediting groups. 2 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. 3 MS. ZOOK: So can you speak to why the 4 Department feels that Montessori Society is -- should 5 be considered? 6 7 MS. SALAS-FORD: Well, to answer your question, the rules that were promulgated actually define 8 9 severely disabled as any student that has an IEP, and so we did not include in that definition any other 10 11 factors that would be considered in determining 12 whether a student was severely disabled. If they 13 have an IEP, they're eligible for the scholarship. And so what private schools that are applying have 14 15 done is listed to us what services they will offer a 16 student and then a parent has the right to choose if they feel that school will meet their student's 17 18 particular needs. The legislature, you know, wrote 19 the law in such a way that they wanted parents to 20 have that choice and they make the decision of what 21 the best school was for their student. MS. ZOOK: Do you know when -- I don't know who 22 23 introduced the bill, and I know it passed unanimously 24 in the legislature.

- September 8, 2016

c

1	MS. ZOOK: But do you know whether or not they
2	intended for "severe" to be defined as anybody with
3	an IEP?
4	MS. SALAS-FORD: I have not had that
5	conversation with any of the legislature, but they
6	did not include a definition. And so without further
7	information we just mirrored the law in our rules.
8	MS. ZOOK: Yeah. And I know you were with the
9	special ed. department, so I understand you speak
10	from experience and knowledge. But "severe" has
11	never been defined as someone with an IEP; it's
12	always mild, moderate, or severe. So that concerns
13	me.
14	It also concerns me that we're using a third-
15	party to have the relationship with the school and
16	the parent when I don't know what kind of guidance
17	they are capable or qualified or are giving. I think
18	it's important that parents have a relationship with
19	the educators and have an intermediary. Even though
20	I did read the law and the rules, it says that we can
21	do that, but I also know that those rules barely
22	passed the Board at four-two. And we have, you know,
23	new board members that I thought needed to be a party
24	to this discussion. So anyway, Madam Chairman, those
25	are my concerns about number 10.

1 MS. SALAS-FORD: And if I may, Madam Chair --CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 2 MS. SALAS-FORD: -- I believe you're referring 3 to the Reform Alliance as the third-party. 4 5 MS. ZOOK: Yes. MS. SALAS-FORD: I can assure you that I 6 7 personally speak with every parent and every private 8 school that applies, and so we do maintain that 9 relationship. The reason for having the third-party 10 is for the money to be processed. The state constitution doesn't allow public school funds to 11 benefit a religious school, a private school, which 12 13 many of these are. And so by us giving the money to the Reform Alliance they then issue it to the parent, 14 15 and so, again, we maintain that relationship. I have 16 spoken to each of them personally and they, again, are free to call us any time that they have questions 17 18 and maintain communication with the school districts. MS. ZOOK: Okay. I do appreciate that and it's 19 good to know. It bothers me a little bit that we 20 21 appear to have tried to make an end-around if the -it's mostly religious schools, and there is a 22 23 constitutional law against that, that we are getting 24 around that rather than asking the legislature to

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

So that too concerns me.

address that.

25

Yes, Commissioner. 1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: COMMISSIONER KEY: 2 Okay. So I guess I'd better jump in on that one, Ms. Zook. 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: 4 Thank you. COMMISSIONER KEY: This is what the legislator 5 wanted -- legislature wanted. This is -- it is set 6 7 up -- and the Representative, the sponsor of the legislation, he's been with this process through --8 9 every step of the way through the implementation. 10 And the way we're setting it up is exactly how the legislative intent was described to us. One thing 11 that we need to keep in mind is to participate in 12 13 this program parents actually have to sign a waiver really putting the state off -- letting the state off 14 15 the hook from those things that we have to be bound 16 by if the students are in a traditional public school or even a charter school. Because this is -- it is 17 18 built-in flexibility that they -- the legislature desired and put in this, and it's been hard for us 19 because trying to determine the best way to set this 20 21 So the rules that we put before you, this up. 22 approval that we're putting before you, it is 23 certainly in line with what the legislature passed. 24 And notwithstanding the concerns that we have -- you 25 know, that you have or those of us on the ADE team

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 might have -- because this is so new to Arkansas, that's why they -- that's also why the -- I don't 2 want to use the word "pilot;" that's the only word I 3 can come up with right now to describe it, because 4 5 it's limited to 100 -- you know, the first 100 students that apply, 100 families that apply. 6 The 7 notion -- and I want to make sure to dispel the notion of anything being end-run -- around, because 8 9 that's not what we're doing. It's a -- it is funding 10 that goes to the parent; this funding does not go to a private organization, doesn't go to a religious 11 12 school or anything like that; it goes directly in the 13 disbursement to the payment -- to the parent, which is what this third-party does. I mean, we fund in a 14 15 lump-sum to that group and then they disperse to the parent according to the guidelines that we have set 16 So I just wanted to make sure that we're 17 forward. 18 clear. And, Courtney, help me if I missed anything there but --19 20 MS. SALAS-FORD: No, you're correct. And I did

not mean to infer in any way that we were using the third-party as an around the constitution. Just, again, that we have to give it to the parent; we can't give it directly to the school --MS. ZOOK: Right.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

MS. SALAS-FORD: -- because of the constitution. 1 So we give it to the parent. The third-party, again, 2 is just -- I hate to say a funnel but, you know, they 3 facilitate the transfer of the funds so that the 4 5 parents come to them, get the voucher, and then they can help get it to the private schools. 6 7 COMMISSIONER KEY: And this has been challenged, 8 has it not, in another state? The constitutionality 9 of this methodology --10 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. COMMISSIONER KEY: -- has been challenged and 11 12 has been upheld I believe in Florida. 13 MS. SALAS-FORD: I believe you're correct. Yes. Numerous other states have similar programs. 14 It has 15 been challenged and upheld. And we have made sure 16 that our process, again, is in alignment with --17 COMMISSIONER KEY: Right. 18 MS. SALAS-FORD: -- what's allowed. 19 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Barth. I think Dr. 20 Barth had a question. 21 DR. BARTH: Just -- and just to clarify, so there were -- on the list of schools that have become 22 23 eligible -- right --24 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. 25 DR. BARTH: -- there are no non-sectarian

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	schools on that list; right? They were all religious
2	schools; is that correct?
3	MS. SALAS-FORD: Currently, yes. I believe all
4	of the schools are sectarian. One that has applied
5	but is on-hold pending approval of this item is non-
6	sectarian.
7	DR. BARTH: Is that a Montessori?
8	MS. SALAS-FORD: No. It's Prism Education
9	Center in Fayetteville.
10	DR. BARTH: Okay.
11	MS. SALAS-FORD: They are accredited by AdvancEd
12	and so would need approval on this agenda item before
13	they could be approved as a private school.
14	DR. BARTH: I understand. Okay.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Did you have
16	additional
17	DR. BARTH: Yeah. You know, I agree with the
18	Commissioner that this is a pilot program. I just
19	worry that, while it's a pilot, it does set some
20	precedent for future efforts to expand programs like
21	this, and so that's a concern. I mean, I think I had
22	problems with the way the rule was written when it
23	was put before us, respecting the legislature's right
24	to do this, but we have some we did have rule-
25	making authority on this and did have some authority

1	to shape that. So that's my concern, is that we
2	if we take this step that we truly the purpose of
3	pilots are to try things out, truly try things out,
4	figure out what works and what doesn't work. And I
5	really want us, if we do take this step, to see this
6	as a true pilot, not as setting a precedent for
7	exactly how we're going to do things with programs in
8	the future that may be expansions on this program.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, Ms. Zook.
10	MS. ZOOK: Okay. Back to the third-party, it's
11	my understanding the State makes out the check to the
12	parent and then the parent signs it over to the
13	receiving institution.
14	MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes, ma'am.
15	MS. ZOOK: So that's not sufficed to take care
16	of the concerns expressed because you're not really,
17	quote, giving the money to the sectarian
18	organization; you're giving the money to the parent
19	
20	MS. SALAS-FORD: Correct.
21	MS. ZOOK: who then signs it over. So
22	whether or not the third-party is needed is still in
23	each of our minds. Okay. And, also, I know you had
24	assured me that parents can sign away their child's
25	right to a free and appropriate education.

1	MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes, ma'am.
2	MS. ZOOK: I still worry about that. I know
3	and back to other states, I know in other states,
4	Florida and Georgia in particular, there are schools
5	that specialize in working with kids with learning
6	disabilities and with autism and a variety of things.
7	Arkansas doesn't have very many of those because our
8	school districts for the most part have done a good
9	job or serving our handicapped population. But the
10	few that we have have not actually applied to be
11	considered, so that bothers me a bit too.
12	And another thing that bothers me is that in the
13	contract that the parent or that the school the
14	receiving school gets, the law and the rule says "we
15	recommend" that they do background checks and
16	fingerprinting, as opposed to "we require," as we do
17	with our traditional and charter schools.
18	So, you know, now the Board knows all the things
19	I'm concerned about and each of us will make up our
20	own mind.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Thank you. Any
22	questions or comments from our other members of the
23	Board? Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion regards to
24	this action item.
25	MS. ZOOK: I move that we approve action item 10

	15
1	for AdvancEd but not the American Montessori Society.
2	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second?
3	[MOMENT OF SILENCE]
4	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. For a failure of a
5	second the motion fails.
6	Do I have another motion?
7	MR. WILLIAMSON: Move to table.
8	MS. NEWTON: Can I
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yeah, actually, if we could
10	have either a second on that and then we can open up
11	to discussion. That's correct, Ms. Newton.
12	Do I have it was made by Dr or Mr.
13	Williamson. Sorry; I'm upgrading you to Doctor here.
14	Mr. Williamson. Do I have a second in regards to
15	tabling this action item?
16	MS. NEWTON: (Nodding head up and down.)
17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Second by Ms. Newton.
18	Now, we can have discussion.
19	MS. NEWTON: My comment is I feel like I don't
20	know enough. Does that make sense to you? That I
21	came in after all these things had happened and I
22	would really like some more you know I don't
23	know where the information needs to come from, but I
24	need to be taught more before I can make a decision.
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I will turn here to Ms.

1	Salas-Ford, as well as to the Commissioner, in terms
2	of what would be the repercussions of us not
3	because this recommendation comes from the
4	Department. And so what would be the repercussions
5	of a table and what would a table look like in
6	regards to this specific item?
7	MS. SALAS-FORD: So the repercussions would be
8	that private schools who have applied and are
9	accredited by these two entities could not be
10	approved. And so if you tabled it to next month and
11	they were approved then, that's just, again, longer
12	that students would not be able to go to those
13	private schools. And I can provide whatever
14	additional information you would like now or at the
15	next board meeting, if you choose to table it, if you
16	will just let me know what information you would
17	like.
18	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And I guess I would then
19	turn to Mr. Williamson and Ms. Newton in that regard.
20	Are there some specific questions that could be
21	addressed at this time?
22	MS. NEWTON: Just
23	COMMISSIONER KEY: May I make a point of
24	parliamentary
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Yes, Commissioner.

1 COMMISSIONER KEY: Your motion to table should be clarified to say table until a certain date. 2 Because a generic motion to table puts it off 3 indefinitely, so I just want to make sure we get that 4 5 covered. I was trying to get a better 6 CHAIRPERSON REITH: 7 sense of where this was coming from and then to try 8 and ask for clarity on the motion. But I did want to 9 get a sense and so I'll point that question again to 10 understand maybe a little better where your questions are coming from so we can understand, as well as your 11 colleagues in terms of how they might vote in regards 12 to this motion. 13 I don't know if I was here whenever MS. NEWTON: 14 15 all the discussion -- because I don't remember any of 16 this and so it just feels all new to me. And so I would like some of the background of where the 17 18 original rules came from and what they looked like, 19 and then kind of bring me up-to-speed to today. 20 MS. ZOOK: You were actually here as the Teacher 21 of the Year. 22 MS. NEWTON: Right, but I don't remember that. 23 MS. ZOOK: Right. Originally, it came to us in 24 October to put out for public comment. 25 MS. NEWTON: Yeah.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1MS. ZOOK: Then it came back and because of the2public comment when the vote finally came down it was3four-two with an abstention and a present vote. So4one of the I voted no; Ms. Saviers, who was on the5board at the time, voted no; Ms. Reith I think voted6 abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So7there's always been some concerns about the big8picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that9time, although the law does say you can do it this10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: So then we can have a better21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.25CHAIRPERSON REITH: Commissioner, I think you		
3four-two with an abstention and a present vote. So4one of the I voted no; Ms. Saviers, who was on the5board at the time, voted no; Ms. Reith I think voted6 abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So7there's always been some concerns about the big8picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that9time, although the law does say you can do it this10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	1	MS. ZOOK: Then it came back and because of the
4one of the I voted no; Ms. Saviers, who was on the5board at the time, voted no; Ms. Reith I think voted6 abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So7there's always been some concerns about the big8picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that9time, although the law does say you can do it this10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22DR. HILL: So then we can have a better23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	2	public comment when the vote finally came down it was
 board at the time, voted no; Ms. Reith I think voted abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So there's always been some concerns about the big picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that time, although the law does say you can do it this way, this way, this way or this way, so and since that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured me that the Department is having relationship with the parent, then, you know, that was one of my concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth that you now do as a board member. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes. DR. HILL: I'm worse than you. MS. NEWTON: Yeah. DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. MS. NEWTON: Okay. DR. HILL: So then we can have a better comprehension of what's happening. 	3	four-two with an abstention and a present vote. So
 abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So there's always been some concerns about the big picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that time, although the law does say you can do it this way, this way, this way or this way, so and since that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured me that the Department is having relationship with the parent, then, you know, that was one of my concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth that you now do as a board member. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes. DR. HILL: I'm worse than you. MS. NEWTON: Yeah. DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. MS. NEWTON: Okay. DR. HILL: So then we can have a better comprehension of what's happening. 	4	one of the I voted no; Ms. Saviers, who was on the
7there's always been some concerns about the big8picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that9time, although the law does say you can do it this10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22DR. HILL: So then we can have a better23Comprehension of what's happening.	5	board at the time, voted no; Ms. Reith I think voted
8picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that9time, although the law does say you can do it this10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	6	abstained; and Dr. Barth voted present. So
 time, although the law does say you can do it this way, this way, this way or this way, so and since that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured me that the Department is having relationship with the parent, then, you know, that was one of my concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth that you now do as a board member. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes. DR. HILL: I'm worse than you. MS. NEWTON: Yeah. DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. MS. NEWTON: Okay. DR. HILL: So then we can have a better comprehension of what's happening. 	7	there's always been some concerns about the big
10way, this way, this way or this way, so and since11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	8	picture. The third-party was not mentioned at that
11that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22DR. HILL: So then we can have a better23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	9	time, although the law does say you can do it this
12me that the Department is having relationship with13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22DR. HILL: So then we can have a better23comprehension of what's happening.	10	way, this way, this way or this way, so and since
13the parent, then, you know, that was one of my14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	11	that came into play, until Ms. Salas-Ford reassured
14concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you15weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	12	me that the Department is having relationship with
 15 weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth 16 that you now do as a board member. 17 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes. 18 DR. HILL: I'm worse than you. 19 MS. NEWTON: Yeah. 20 DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get 21 brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. 22 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 23 DR. HILL: So then we can have a better 24 comprehension of what's happening. 	13	the parent, then, you know, that was one of my
16that you now do as a board member.17CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	14	concerns. But, yes, you were here but, no, you
 17 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes. 18 DR. HILL: I'm worse than you. 19 MS. NEWTON: Yeah. 20 DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get 21 brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. 22 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 23 DR. HILL: So then we can have a better 24 comprehension of what's happening. 	15	weren't voting, so probably didn't get into the depth
18DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.19MS. NEWTON: Yeah.20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	16	that you now do as a board member.
 MS. NEWTON: Yeah. DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. MS. NEWTON: Okay. DR. HILL: So then we can have a better comprehension of what's happening. 	17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Mr. Hill, yes.
20DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get21brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.22MS. NEWTON: Okay.23DR. HILL: So then we can have a better24comprehension of what's happening.	18	DR. HILL: I'm worse than you.
 21 brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you. 22 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 23 DR. HILL: So then we can have a better 24 comprehension of what's happening. 	19	MS. NEWTON: Yeah.
22 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 23 DR. HILL: So then we can have a better 24 comprehension of what's happening.	20	DR. HILL: I have no idea. So when you get
23 DR. HILL: So then we can have a better 24 comprehension of what's happening.	21	brought up-to-speed, I'll be right beside you.
24 comprehension of what's happening.	22	MS. NEWTON: Okay.
	23	DR. HILL: So then we can have a better
25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Commissioner, I think you	24	comprehension of what's happening.
	25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Commissioner, I think you

1 COMMISSIONER KEY: Let me -- well, let me just say that the issue of the third-party is because this 2 is such a small tailored program but it's one in 3 which, you know, I don't know that we have ever been 4 5 in the business of dispersing payments to parents. Ι mean, that's not a routine function of this 6 7 Department. So that's why we felt like it was best 8 to opt for what the legislature provided through a 9 third-party to be that entity that actually dispersed checks. We -- it would just be cumbersome for us to 10 ramp up that type of a process internally and then 11 knowing that it is a pilot and there's no guarantee 12 13 of funding in the next legislative session -- all those things. That's why we felt like this was the 14 15 So from the standpoint of any concerns you option. 16 might have about why the Department went for the third-party route, that's in a nutshell kind of our 17 18 thought process. All the other issues I'm not sure that we can answer today, but we'll be glad to get 19 20 whatever answers you need between now and next month. 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Barth. I saw -- I 22 apologize; I saw Dr. Barth. 23 DR. BARTH: Yeah, a couple of questions for 24 Commissioner -- well, actually for the attorney. 25 What's our -- what's time-sensitive here in terms of

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 moving the pilot forward? MS. SALAS-FORD: Again, the time sensitivity is 2 just that a -- until this item is approved, a private 3 school cannot be approved and so then a 4 5 parent/student could not be eligible to attend the school. 6 7 DR. BARTH: Okay. And --8 COMMISSIONER KEY: Let me make sure -- they can 9 attend but just not with the scholarship. 10 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. I apologize. Yes. 11 COMMISSIONER KEY: Okay. 12 MS. SALAS-FORD: They could attend but they 13 would not be eligible to receive the scholarship payment until the entity was approved and then the 14 15 private school was approved. 16 DR. BARTH: Okay. And then under the rules, if a student returns to traditional public school --17 18 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. DR. BARTH: -- is it pro-rated in terms of the 19 20 amount of money that --21 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes, that is correct. 22 DR. BARTH: Okay. And so I could see in 23 particular that that would be a reason for -- I mean, 24 not getting the check to the parent in toto -- I 25 mean, there has to be something to be able to pull

23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Prior to giving testimony, 24 if you could kindly state your full name and title 25 for the record, please.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

21

that money back because we know that some students 1 will return to traditional public schools; right? 2 MS. ZOOK: It's my understanding that the money 3 is not given all at once. 4 DR. BARTH: 5 Right. MS. ZOOK: But it's given like quarterly; is 6 7 that correct? 8 MS. SALAS-FORD: Correct. And if I may ask 9 Katie Clifford -- she's the executive director of the Reform Alliance and, again, the third-party that 10 11 administers the payments and she can probably better 12 answer that question. MS. ZOOK: And I will say Ms. Clifford has been 13

- September 8, 2016

very helpful to me and very patient this week. 14 She 15 has assured me that no state taxpayer dollars is 16 going into this third-party group at all, but it's simply a pass-through organization and that all of 17 18 their expenses and office supplies and all the other 19 things that goes into it is being paid for by a grant 20 from the Walton Family Foundation. Is that correct? 21 MS. CLIFFORD: That's correct. 22 MS. ZOOK: Okay.

1	MS. CLIFFORD: Sure. Katie Clifford, Reform
2	Alliance executive director. In terms of the
3	payments, the rules specify that the payments need to
4	be made monthly and so those payments are, like you
5	said, given to the parents; they're notarized by the
6	parents and then delivered to the school by us. That
7	way, we insure that the money is going directly to
8	what it's specified to go to, to the schools. Like
9	we said, it's made monthly. We do verify with both
10	the parent and the school at that time that the
11	student is still enrolled there and has been. It can
12	be pro-rated up to the day if the student decides to
13	move back to the district or should go on someplace
14	else.
15	DR. BARTH: Okay. Thank you.
16	MS. CLIFFORD: No problem.
17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any additional questions,
18	especially for Ms. Clifford? Yes, Ms. Zook.
19	MS. ZOOK: Yes. One question that we didn't get
20	into this week is, it says at least one teacher and
21	now we know now that the certification and
22	qualifications, especially of teachers, usually are
23	specific to a handicapping condition and not
24	they're not generalists. In those private schools,
25	they don't have an LEA special ed. supervisor, nor do

they -- maybe if there's only one -- have a mentor 1 for that teacher. So are the parents either through 2 the Department or your organization given all of this 3 information that all of the needs of the child may or 4 5 may not be met at the school they're selecting? MS. CLIFFORD: Yes, ma'am, they are. 6 You know, 7 each school has their own credentials and their own specific way of overseeing their situation. We've 8 9 seen schools meet that requirement for the teacher in different ways. Certainly, there are several private 10 11 schools in the state that have fulltime special ed. teachers, sometimes multiple on staff and have for 12 We have others that have contracts with the 13 years. local school district; that's something we see very 14 15 commonly up in the northwest part of the state. 16 We've got a couple of schools that have that type of In the Fort Smith area, we have several 17 situation. 18 schools that are part of this program already and they're partnering with each other to provide a 19 20 special ed. staff person to go between two of the 21 different schools. So we've seen each school meet 22 that requirement in different ways. And certainly 23 certain schools have areas that they -- that their 24 special ed. teacher has specialized in or focused in 25 and they are looking to meet the needs of those kids.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	We've heard overwhelmingly from these schools that
2	they don't want to serve a kid that they don't feel
3	like they can serve. They want to make sure they're
4	meeting the needs of these kids and do that as best
5	as possible. I was at two of the different schools
6	last week helping facilitate their leadership
7	meeting, to figure out what they needed to do, if
8	they needed to bring in additional staff to help meet
9	the needs of these children. So I can assure you
10	that the schools are working hard to make sure that
11	it is the best environment for these kids and it is
12	the best situation for those kids to be in.
13	MS. ZOOK: So when it says at least one special
14	ed. teacher, it's not a fulltime equivalent one; it
15	could be a shared one?
16	MS. CLIFFORD: Correct. It can be a contract.
17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have any other
18	questions or discussion as related to the motion?
19	Yes, Dr. Barth.
20	DR. BARTH: I do have a question. I'm trying to
21	balance I want to respect my new colleagues who
22	don't feel confident to vote on this today, but I
23	also do want to move
24	MS. ZOOK: But you said there wasn't a
25	Montessori that had applied; right?

1MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes, there is one.2DR. BARTH: But I'm not sure3MS. SALAS-FORD: That's not the non-sectarian4one.5DR. BARTH: Yeah. On your motion, you know, you6know, I came close to seconding your motion but them7I had a question for you, which is I was unclear8of your wanting to separate out Montessori.9MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have10had many, many years working with different schools11and parents who want their child to go here or there12and then they wound up coming back into the district13because in fact what they were promised was not in14fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are15the children that are closest to my heart and but16I have to think of this in an intellectual not an	
 MS. SALAS-FORD: That's not the non-sectarian one. DR. BARTH: Yeah. On your motion, you know, you know, I came close to seconding your motion but they I had a question for you, which is I was unclear of your wanting to separate out Montessori. MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have had many, many years working with different schools and parents who want their child to go here or there and then they wound up coming back into the district because in fact what they were promised was not in fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are the children that are closest to my heart and but 	
4one.5DR. BARTH: Yeah. On your motion, you know, you6know, I came close to seconding your motion but there7I had a question for you, which is I was unclear8of your wanting to separate out Montessori.9MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have10had many, many years working with different schools11and parents who want their child to go here or there12and then they wound up coming back into the district13because in fact what they were promised was not in14fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are15the children that are closest to my heart and but	
5DR. BARTH: Yeah. On your motion, you know, you6know, I came close to seconding your motion but there7I had a question for you, which is I was unclear8of your wanting to separate out Montessori.9MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have10had many, many years working with different schools11and parents who want their child to go here or there12and then they wound up coming back into the district13because in fact what they were promised was not in14fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are15the children that are closest to my heart and but	
 know, I came close to seconding your motion but ther I had a question for you, which is I was unclear of your wanting to separate out Montessori. MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have had many, many years working with different schools and parents who want their child to go here or there and then they wound up coming back into the district because in fact what they were promised was not in fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are the children that are closest to my heart and but 	
7 I had a question for you, which is I was unclear 8 of your wanting to separate out Montessori. 9 MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have 10 had many, many years working with different schools 11 and parents who want their child to go here or there 12 and then they wound up coming back into the district 13 because in fact what they were promised was not in 14 fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are 15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	ou
8 of your wanting to separate out Montessori. 9 MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have 10 had many, many years working with different schools 11 and parents who want their child to go here or there 12 and then they wound up coming back into the district 13 because in fact what they were promised was not in 14 fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are 15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	<u>n</u>
9 MS. ZOOK: Okay. For full disclosure, I have 10 had many, many years working with different schools 11 and parents who want their child to go here or there 12 and then they wound up coming back into the district 13 because in fact what they were promised was not in 14 fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are 15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	
had many, many years working with different schools and parents who want their child to go here or there and then they wound up coming back into the district because in fact what they were promised was not in fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are the children that are closest to my heart and but	
11 and parents who want their child to go here or there 12 and then they wound up coming back into the district 13 because in fact what they were promised was not in 14 fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are 15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	
12and then they wound up coming back into the district13because in fact what they were promised was not in14fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are15the children that are closest to my heart and but	
because in fact what they were promised was not in fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are the children that are closest to my heart and but	3
14 fact what was delivered. And, you know, these are 15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	2
15 the children that are closest to my heart and but	
-	
16 I have to think of this in an intellectual not an	2
17 emotional way, and I just have too many concerns to	
18 be supportive of the Montessori Society being a	
19 certifier and I have there's nothing I can do	
20 about the law and/or the rules, but I do feel	
21 compelled to, based on my experience, to share with	
22 my colleagues my concerns and my frustrations about	
23 the way that it is being implemented.	
24 DR. BARTH: I'm torn because, you know, I do	
25 think it's important that there be a non-sectarian	

1	option, if possible, for parents who want to take
2	advantage of the program. So I think in retrospect I
3	probably would've supported your original motion.
4	MS. ZOOK: Yeah. Well, AdvancEd
5	DR. BARTH: But I also want to respect my new
6	colleagues'
7	MS. ZOOK: Yeah.
8	DR. BARTH: desire to better understand this
9	before they cast a vote.
10	MS. ZOOK: So AdvancEd and the currently
11	approved certifiers are not I mean, Montessori
12	doesn't go those either of those routes?
13	MS. SALAS-FORD: I'm sorry; was your question
14	about the Montessori that has applied?
15	MS. ZOOK: No. The Montessori schools do not go
16	the route of AdvancEd or the private school
17	certification?
18	MS. SALAS-FORD: The only Montessori that has
19	applied is not accredited through ANSAA or SBE, which
20	are the only two prescribed by law, or AdvancEd. I
21	can't say other Montessori's, if they are or not.
22	MS. ZOOK: So that would be my next question.
23	Is that unusual that they're not getting those
24	certifications or is there something more that we
25	need to know about that? And please understand, I

1	have nothing against Montessori. Montessori has a
2	great program. I just, you know, don't find them to
3	be effective in most instances with severely
4	handicapped children.
5	MS. SALAS-FORD: I'm trying to look. I have the
6	list of ANSAA accredited schools. I don't see
7	specifically a Montessori school listed.
8	MS. ZOOK: Let me ask the Commissioner a
9	question. When the law was written and it said one
10	full at least one fulltime, did that not mean I
11	mean, at least one special ed. teacher, did that not
12	mean an FTE one as opposed to a half or a third or a
13	shared?
14	COMMISSIONER KEY: It was not made that clear.
15	It didn't use the term FTE, fulltime equivalent, I
16	don't believe. We can look it up and see, but I
17	don't think
18	MS. SALAS-FORD: No, you're correct; it does
19	not. It simply says contract or consult with a
20	special ed. certified teacher.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I believe Dr. Hill had a
22	question or comment.
23	DR. HILL: Well, I just Dr. Barth, when he
24	made the motion at the time, I know we didn't want to
25	hold up progress.

1 DR. BARTH: Right. DR. HILL: But I guess I'm going to ask, would 2 it be inappropriate for us in our work session to 3 discuss this this evening and then reconsider 4 5 tomorrow? I just wanted to bring that to you, rather than hold it up. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Tomorrow is not an action agenda but a reporting agenda, and so if -- so our 8 9 options are as follows -- and, Ms. Davis, correct me 10 if I'm wrong, as our parliamentarian -- I can either -- we have an active motion on the table that was 11 12 made by Mr. Williamson, seconded by Ms. Newton, with 13 the amendment that --MR. WILLIAMSON: One month from now. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: -- with specified of one month from now. We can either have a vote on that 16 motion or if someone as a result of this discussion 17 18 wants to make a substitute motion then that could be made as well -- if that's correct, Ms. Davis? 19 20 MS. DAVIS: That's correct. 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Because I am hearing some 22 discussion that may lend itself to that. And so I 23 would like a little feedback in that sense in regards 24 to discussion, if there's any interest in a 25 substitute motion to the active motion on the table,

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 or should I go ahead and call a vote? 2 And, yes, Ms. Newton. 3 MS. NEWTON: I just have one guestion --CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yeah. 4 5 MS. NEWTON: -- first. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, please. 6 7 MS. NEWTON: How many schools are we talking about that are applying that are not already using 8 9 our recognized --MS. SALAS-FORD: Currently, only one under the 10 Montessori Association and one under AdvancEd. 11 But 12 both obviously have accredited numerous other schools 13 and so more could apply. But as of right now, only one each. 14 15 MS. NEWTON: Okay. So we're talking about two 16 schools right now? MS. SALAS-FORD: 17 Correct. 18 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 19 MS. ZOOK: And I wonder since this went into effect in the 15-16 school year and we're already a 20 21 month into the current school year, what was the --22 do you have any idea why they're just now applying or 23 just now deciding to participate? 24 MS. SALAS-FORD: My understanding is lack of 25 knowledge. Many of the private schools just were not

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	aware of the program, were not aware of what it would
2	mean for their school, what the eligibility
3	requirements were. The Reform Alliance has actually
4	done an excellent job of spreading the word and
5	that's why we are now seeing an influx of schools.
6	We went from no schools two months ago to now having
7	I believe 10 or 11 approved. And so it was just lack
8	of knowledge.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Commissioner, were you I
10	saw you reaching for your microphone.
11	COMMISSIONER KEY: (Shaking head from side to
12	side.)
13	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I apologize. Just wanted to
14	make sure.
15	So with that, again, I would appreciate some
16	sort of consensus, feedback from the Board in the
17	form of discussion. Does anyone have a substitute
18	motion or I'm glad to call a vote on the active
19	motion which is to table this for one month? And
20	then I will say that if there is a vote and if that
21	were to pass then I would kindly ask that you all
22	reflect on some questions that we can put on the
23	record right now for Ms. Salas-Ford and for the
24	Commissioner and the rest of the team to be prepared
25	for next month. Yes, Mr. Williamson. Yes.

1	MR. WILLIAMSON: I need some clarity here. This
2	discussion has helped me quite a bit. I initially
3	was going to vote for it. After listening to Diane I
4	kind of backed off. But my money handling issues
5	have been resolved in my mind, so
6	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So in which case I would
7	entertain a substitute motion, if that's yes, Ms.
8	Newton.
9	MS. NEWTON: Could maybe someone from the
10	Department at lunch maybe come and sit down with us
11	and kind of explain the background and then maybe we
12	table it till this afternoon and then be able to vote
13	again this afternoon?
14	MS. DAVIS: (Nodding head up and down.)
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: My understanding, Ms. Davis,
16	is, yes, we could have to table for later in the
17	agenda. Is that the consensus? So then if I could
18	because we do have an active motion out there.
19	Yes, that's why I was going to say, Ms. Davis, just
20	to be correct then, so I could get an amendment to
21	the motion which would be just till the afternoon,
22	till later in the agenda. So we're still tabling it,
22 23	till later in the agenda. So we're still tabling it, just till later in the agenda. Or do I just as order

1 MS. DAVIS: Sure. As long as the maker and the second are both okay with amending it to tabling till 2 this afternoon --3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. 4 MS. DAVIS: -- then you can do that. 5 And you can discuss it at lunch because lunch is open --6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. MS. DAVIS: -- to the public. So that's the 8 9 reason why you can discuss it at lunch. 10 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Thank you so much for that, Ms. Davis. 11 12 MS. ZOOK: Madam Chairman, I want to interject 13 here too. Since this was on the consent agenda and my fellow board members had no idea that I was going 14 15 to pull it and want to go into discussion, I want the 16 public to understand that it wasn't that they didn't do their homework; it was just that this was not on 17 18 the action agenda to begin with. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Zook, for 19 that clarification. 20 So with that, I am hearing a sub 21 -- or, well, I guess this would be an amendment to 22 the original motion, which Dr. Williamson, for the 23 record, is indicating that it's tabling until later 24 in the agenda. 25 MR. WILLIAMSON: Tabling till afternoon.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: The second remains by Ms. 2 Newton. 3 MS. NEWTON: (Nodding head up and down.) CHAIRPERSON REITH: All in favor say "aye." 4 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion 6 7 unanimously carries. This agenda item will be 8 considered at the end of the action agenda item for 9 today. CONSIDERATION OF THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DEPARTMENT 10 C-11: FOR RECOGNITION OF NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED, NORM-REFERENCED TESTS 11 FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING PRIVATE SCHOOL ELIGIBILITY FOR 12 THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM 13 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now, Ms. Salas-Ford, if you 14 15 could kindly give some context please to consent agenda item 11 and we'll discern at that time whether 16 it's similar action or not. Thank you. 17 18 MS. SALAS-FORD: So action item agenda 11 -- or consent -- is regarding, again, the Succeed 19 20 Scholarship Program. One of the other requirements 21 for eligibility of a private school is that they 22 agree to administer or make arrangements for a 23 student to take annually a nationally recognized, 24 norm-referenced test. In effort to notify those 25 private schools of what tests would qualify, we've

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

submitted this list and, pending your approval, would 1 provide that to the private schools as one of the 2 3 tests they would have to agree to administer. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Well, Ms. Zook, since 4 5 you pulled the item, if you'll speak first. MS. ZOOK: Okay. Then I would have -- my 6 7 questions would be for Hope. 8 MS. SALAS-FORD: And she is here. 9 MS. ZOOK: Right. Thank you. I did ask that she be here today and I appreciate that, taking away 10 your time. Would these students come to the regular 11 12 school, the traditional or charter school, to take 13 these tests or would this involve us having to give training to the school the child is attending to be 14 15 able to administer these tests? 16 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And if you could kindly state your full name for the record, please. 17 18 MS. ALLEN: Certainly. Hope Allen, Director of Assessments at ADE. That is something that we could 19 So either we would need to work 20 work out either way. 21 with local districts to train them for the students 22 to come there. In the cases, for example, of home 23 school where some of these assessments are already 24 used, the assessments are designed so that parents 25 can order them and administer them in the home. That

1	has been approved and currently what we do with home
2	school students. So I think those are details that
3	we still need to work out, but we could certainly
4	work them either way, either train schools or
5	facilitate an in-home administration.
6	MS. ZOOK: Okay. So part of the schools that
7	can be approved would be a home school?
8	MS. SALAS-FORD: No, ma'am. She, I guess, was
9	just saying that these are tests designed to give to
10	home school but and I would like to add, so far
11	all of the schools that have applied are already
12	giving these tests to all of their students. And so
13	I imagine they would just include the Succeed
14	Scholarship students in the administration to their
15	entire district. But if not, they could we could
16	work with the school district to provide it.
17	MS. ZOOK: Okay. Thank you, both.
18	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Barth.
19	DR. BARTH: So this is for this is actually
20	for Ms. Allen probably or probably for both of
21	y'all. So my question is really why the long list of
22	tests; why not a more limited and it reaches a
23	point of when you have so many assessments, I mean,
24	and no commonality, is it, to be honest, worth doing
25	at all? Because I know although home school law has

1	changed and they're actually moving away from any
2	required assessments at all correct?
3	MS. ALLEN: (Nodding head up and down.)
4	DR. BARTH: But they did have a shorter list,
5	right, when the testing scheme was in place for home
6	school. I guess it still we haven't passed the
7	rule yet, but it's it was a shorter list. It was
8	just a couple of different tests; correct?
9	MS. ALLEN: Right. There were two tests that
10	were commonly given, SAT-10 and I'm going to lie to
11	you if I try to say the other.
12	DR. BARTH: Was Iowa
13	MS. ALLEN: I don't remember if Iowa was used or
14	not.
15	DR. BARTH: Okay.
16	MS. ALLEN: But it was yes, it was. There
17	were about two tests that were used commonly.
18	DR. BARTH: Okay.
19	MS. ZOOK: But not the Aspire?
20	DR. BARTH: Yeah. So one well, that's
21	criterion referenced, not norm-referenced.
22	MS. ZOOK: Yeah. Okay.
23	DR. BARTH: So two questions: why such a long
24	list? And then, for Ms. Allen: do you have concerns
25	about the quality of any of these tests in terms of

1	being norm-referenced test of sufficient quality?
2	MS. SALAS-FORD: I'll address your first
3	question. And it's because the law only gave us the
4	criteria of nationally recognized norm-referenced.
5	They did not put any other qualifiers on
6	appropriateness or grade level or any of those. So I
7	actually asked the assessment unit to just provide me
8	a list of the nationally recognized norm-referenced
9	tests and they we included all of them.
10	DR. BARTH: Okay.
11	MS. ALLEN: To answer your question about the
12	quality, all of the assessments, when we looked at
13	them, do have a similar quality. So my concerns are
14	not there about quality. We certainly could do a
15	review of each one if that is something that is
16	concerning to the Board and shorten that list, if
17	needed. But, again, we just went off of what
18	Courtney asked us just to provide the list and so we
19	went through and looked and found the nationally
20	recognized norm-referenced assessments that we knew
21	of. But we could take a closer look at them, if
22	that's the desire of the Board.
23	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. And if you could
24	just kindly, if this would be of benefit to our new
25	colleagues, define norm versus criterion referenced

tests, the difference?

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

MS. ALLEN: Yes, certainly. So norm-referenced assessment is by design designed to put students on basically a bell curve against a norming group. The criterion-referenced assessment is written to a specific set of standards or skills, and so you're measuring a certain set of skills and seeing how the student performs on that set of skills. So in a criterion-referenced assessment any student has the potential to score 100%, whereas on a norm-referenced assessment that's not necessarily the case. They're going to be reported out high, medium, low.

13CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. And then I think14I saw that Ms. Zook actually had a question.

MS. ZOOK: Okay. Does the law -- I can't recall now because I was looking for so many other things -so there is no requirement in the law for a criterion-referenced tests? They won't be taking the Aspire?

20 MS. SALAS-FORD: They could if the public school 21 chose to administer it or if they chose to take it 22 elsewhere. But the law says that they have to 23 administer a norm-referenced test. 24 MS. ZOOK: Okay. Thank you.

25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And, Commissioner, yes.

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	COMMISSIONER KEY: Yeah. Just to keep in mind,
2	we're talking about private schools and private
3	schools don't take ACT Aspire now or for any purpose
4	of accountability or comparisons or anything else.
5	So, you know, it's not like this is creating a
6	situation where we're going to lose student data,
7	because we're not getting the student data currently.
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, Dr. Barth.
9	DR. BARTH: My final question is, we know that
10	the definition of disability is a very broad one, as
11	we were talking about earlier. But if you did have a
12	student who really, truly was severely disabled by
13	any recognized standard, some of these pencil-and-
14	paper tests would not be applicable at all. So what
15	do we do when you have students who are truly with
16	such limited cognitive abilities that they're unable
17	to participate in a traditional test?
18	MS. ZOOK: I can answer that. They there is
19	allowance in the law, in the rules for a portfolio
20	which is
21	DR. BARTH: Okay.
22	MS. ZOOK: comparing
23	DR. BARTH: Sure.
24	MS. ZOOK: Okay.
25	MS. SALAS-FORD: That is correct. The law does

1 _ _ 2 DR. BARTH: Okay. MS. SALAS-FORD: -- allow for the IEP to provide 3 that they are not -- that they are exempted from the 4 5 standardized testing and shall instead receive a portfolio. 6 7 DR. BARTH: So the IEP trumps this portion of 8 the --9 MS. SALAS-FORD: Correct. 10 DR. BARTH: Okay. Thank you. 11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. With that, any additional questions or comments? Otherwise, I'll 12 entertain a motion on this consent-now-action item. 13 DR. BARTH: I would move to table it till this 14 15 afternoon as well, just in case something does come 16 up in our conversation at lunch that informs this. It may be a fairly straightforward thing, but I would 17 18 just ask that we table it till this afternoon. 19 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second? 20 MS. NEWTON: Second. 21 MS. ZOOK: Second. 22 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. So motion made by Dr. 23 I actually heard Ms. Newton first, so Barth. 24 seconded by Ms. Newton. All in favor? 25 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)

CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Any opposed? 1 So motion unanimously carries. 2 We'll consider consent agenda items 10 and 11 at 3 the end of the action agenda item for today. 4 Just looking to my colleagues, does anyone need 5 a quick break? All right. Not seeing any time-out 6 7 signs, the way Ms. Mahony would sometimes give. 8 We will move now into the formal action agenda 9 items. CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 10 A-1: RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OF NBPTS PROGRAM 11 12 FUNDING - MONICA COLBERT 13 CHAIRPERSON REITH: So action agenda item 1, Consideration of the Waiver for Repayment of NBPTS 14 15 Program Funding, Ms. Monica Colbert. Ms. Pfeffer, you are recognized. 16 17 MS. PFEFFER: Thank you. Good morning. And, 18 Ms. Coffman, I wanted to ask before we started, do we need to talk about any agenda items being pulled off 19 of the action agenda? 20 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: There should be an email, 22 but thank you for that, Ms. Pfeffer. It's my 23 understanding is it's 2, 3 and -- 9 is not you, but 24 9, action agenda item, is pulled out. But we were 25 informed by email, but thank you for that as well as

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 clarity. 2 MS. PFEFFER: Okay. 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And you may proceed. MS. PFEFFER: Okay. I just wanted to make sure 4 I didn't make any mistakes --5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: 6 No. 7 MS. PFEFFER: -- when I started talking, but --8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: No, thank you. 9 MS. PFEFFER: These action agenda items that I will present are all related to candidates who 10 received state funding for their candidacy for 11 national board certification and they were unable to 12 13 complete that certification within a three-year time period. And when candidates don't -- who receive 14 15 funding do not complete that, then they agree to 16 repay the funds. And these people today have had 17 extenuating circumstances that prevented them from 18 being able to complete their candidacy, so we're asking you to consider these different action items 19 to look at waiving that requirement for repayment. 20 21 So item number one, Monica Colbert, due to family medical issues and forced to change jobs she 22 23 was unable to complete her candidacy and has asked 24 the Department to waive her fee. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. And I don't have

today -- and correct me, Ms. Pfeffer -- no one has 1 signed up for comment in regards to any of these 2 upcoming items? 3 MS. PFEFFER: Not that I'm aware of. 4 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Thank you. And so 5 with that, any questions from the Board for Ms. 6 7 Pfeffer in regards to action agenda item 1? 8 If not, I'll entertain a motion. 9 DR. BARTH: Move to waive the requirement for 10 repayment. 11 MR. WILLIAMSON: Second. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Dr. 13 Barth, seconded by Mr. Williamson. All in favor? (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion caries 16 unanimously. CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 17 A-4: 18 RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OF NBPTS PROGRAM 19 FUNDING - TODD MUSGRAVES 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now moving on to action 21 agenda item number 4. MS. PFEFFER: Yes. Item number 4 is for Todd 22 23 There were extenuating circumstances due Musgraves. 24 to health issues with this candidate and we would 25 recommend waiving the repayment fee for Mr.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 Musgraves. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any questions for Ms. 2 Pfeffer? Otherwise, I will entertain a motion from 3 the Board. 4 5 MR. WILLIAMSON: Move to waive the fee. DR. HILL: 6 Second. 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Mr. 8 Williamson and seconded by Dr. Hill. All in favor? 9 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 10 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion carries unanimously. 11 12 A-5: CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OFNBPTS PROGRAM 13 FUNDING - JODI STATEN 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Moving on to action agenda item number 5. 16 17 MS. PFEFFER: Yes. On item number 5, Jodi 18 Staten, this was a little different extenuating circumstance, but this was related to change of the 19 The candidate was looking to 20 job requirement. 21 Once the job change occurred it certify in one area. made it difficult for the candidate to complete the 22 23 requirements to certify and then that candidate was 24 not able to be placed again in that position. The 25 administrator has verified the hardship there. So we

45

1 would ask that payment to be waived. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. 2 Any questions for Ms. Pfeffer? Otherwise, I will 3 entertain a motion. 4 5 MS. NEWTON: Move to waive. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second? 6 7 MR. WILLIAMSON: Second. 8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms. 9 Newton and seconded by Mr. Williamson. All in favor? 10 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion carries 12 unanimously. CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 13 A-6: RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OF NBPTS PROGRAM 14 15 FUNDING - TRINA WALLS 16 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Moving on to action agenda item A-6. 17 18 And for item 6, Ms. Walls, there MS. PFEFFER: were extenuating circumstances as well and the 19 Department staff reviewed and does feel that this --20 21 these would be extenuating circumstances. So the --22 we would ask that the request be granted. 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. Any 24 final questions? Okay. 25 I would entertain a motion.

1 MS. DEAN: Move to grant the waiver. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Do I have a second? 2 MS. ZOOK: Second. 3 MR. BLACK: Second. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms. Dean and I heard Mr. Black for our second. So all in 6 7 favor? 8 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 9 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion carries 10 unanimously. CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 11 A-7: 12 RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OF NBPTS PROGRAM 13 FUNDING - CASEY WEISENBACH CHAIRPERSON REITH: And then our last one, Ms. 14 15 Pfeffer, action item 7. MS. PFEFFER: Yes. 16 For Casey Weisenbach, again there were extenuating circumstances and the 17 18 candidate failed to meet the deadline; had planned to 19 withdraw and just due to those circumstances did not get the withdrawal done in time. Because of the 20 21 circumstances, the Department would also ask to waive this. 22 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. Any questions? 24 Motion? 25

47

1 MS. ZOOK: Moved. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Second? 2 MS. DEAN: Second. 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms. 4 Zook, seconded by Ms. Dean. All in favor? 5 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Finally -motion carries unanimously. Thank you so much, Ms. 8 9 Pfeffer. 10 MS. PFEFFER: Thank you. A-8: CONSIDERATION OF EMBEDDED COURSES 11 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Moving on to action agenda 13 item 8, Mr. Coy, you're recognized for the Consideration of Embedded Courses. 14 15 MR. COY: Madam Chair, Commissioner, Members of 16 the Board, Thomas Coy, Department of Education Office of Curriculum and Instruction. Just as a little bit 17 18 of background information for some of our new members, Act 421 of 2013 allows schools to submit 19 20 courses to embed curriculum. That means putting more 21 than one course into the same classroom to be taught 22 by the -- by sometimes the same teacher. We've come to you before with several of these courses and I'm 23 24 coming to you today, even though the school year has 25 started. These two schools fulfilled the

1 requirements of completing their application and 2 working with our office. We're confident that they 3 are going to be able to teach the standards and teach 4 the courses that they submitted; however, we were 5 unable to get these on the August agenda. So should 6 you vote not to approve these courses today they do 7 both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu	
are going to be able to teach the standards and teach the courses that they submitted; however, we were unable to get these on the August agenda. So should you vote not to approve these courses today they do both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu	
4 the courses that they submitted; however, we were 5 unable to get these on the August agenda. So should 6 you vote not to approve these courses today they do 7 both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu	
5 unable to get these on the August agenda. So should 6 you vote not to approve these courses today they do 7 both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu	h
6 you vote not to approve these courses today they do 7 both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu	
 7 both schools have a contingency plan in place, bu 	
	t
8 we're hopeful that you will approve the embedded	
9 courses for West Fork and for Alpena School District	s
10 today.	
11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Mr. Coy. Any	
12 questions or comments from my colleagues on the Boar	d
13 for Mr. Coy?	
14 Dr. Barth.	
DR. BARTH: I'll move approval of these embedde	d
16 courses.	
17 MS. ZOOK: Second.	
18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Dr.	
Barth, seconded by Ms. Zook. All in favor?	
20 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)	
21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion carrie	s
22 unanimously. Thank you so much, Mr. Coy.	
Again, action item 9 has been pulled.	
24 A-10: CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARTER AUTHORIZING PANEL DECISION	
25 ON THE OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL APPLICATION:	

1	LOCKESBURG STEM ACADEMY, LOCKESBURG, ARKANSAS
2	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So moving on now to action
3	10, Consideration of the Charter Authorizing Panel
4	Decision in regards to the Lockesburg STEM Academy in
5	Lockesburg, Arkansas. Ms. Boyd, you are recognized.
6	MS. BOYD: Thank you, Madam Chair. These the
7	following decisions on the Charter Authorizing Panel
8	decisions for you all are if you're going to decide
9	if you're going to review or not review. Do you need
10	Ms. Davis to remind you of anything in regards to how
11	this procedure works?
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: No. More for my colleagues
13	as a point of note, we have traditionally allowed for
14	some level of discussion right now if the discussion
15	would lend itself just to the decision of reviewing
16	or not reviewing. But otherwise, anything that would
17	dive into more detail would then require a hearing
18	and obviously it would be the action of this board
19	that would lend and then open that opportunity for
20	a hearing and more formal conversation.
21	So with that, Ms. Boyd, I will now defer to my
22	colleagues if anyone has any discussion items or
23	questions that would lend itself to a motion of
24	reviewing or not reviewing. Ms. Zook.
25	MS. ZOOK: I was at the Charter Panel meeting;

1 many of you may have watched it live-streamed.	This
2 authorizing group did not show up for the	
3 presentation, so I see that the Panel really h	ad no
4 other choice because they had no presentation.	
5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you for that.	Yes,
6 Dr. Barth.	
7 DR. BARTH: Just a question. You know, t	here
8 were I think questions about whether there was	
9 copying of the charter application and the	
10 authenticity of it. Would this be a situation	where
11 some ethics investigation might occur?	
12 MS. DAVIS: I don't necessarily think so.	All
13 the applications are online and in fact, you k	now, a
14 lot of people actually copy a lot of them. It	would
15 just be more that the applicant in this case of	r any
16 applicant should probably just be sure to be a	little
17 bit more careful to not just copy but, you know	w, use
18 it as a guide and make it their own.	
DR. BARTH: Okay. Thank you.	
20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Davis.	Any
21 other questions or comments from the Board in a	regards
22 yes, Dr. Barth.	
23 DR. BARTH: I have a motion.	
24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Seeing no other quest	ions,
25 yes, we'll take your entertain your motion.	

1 DR. BARTH: So I move to uphold the decision of the authorizing panel to deny. 2 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And do I have a second? 3 MS. NEWTON: Second. 4 5 MS. ZOOK: Second. CHAIRPERSON REITH: I heard Ms. Newton softly 6 7 but I heard Ms. Newton. So motion made by Dr. Barth, 8 seconded by Ms. Newton. All in favor? 9 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 10 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion unanimously carries. 11 12 A-11: CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARTER AUTHORIZING PANEL ON THE OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL APPLICATION: PARON 13 CHARTER SCHOOL, PARON, ARKANSAS 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Moving on to action agenda 16 item 11, Ms. Boyd. This is the decision about the 17 MS. BOYD: Yes. 18 Paron Charter School application. The Panel voted 6to-2 to deny the request for a charter. We do have 19 representatives here from the organization to answer 20 21 any questions you may have that will help you decide 22 whether or not you want to review the Panel's 23 decision. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. But as point of 25 order, they don't have to offer a presentation; it's

1 only if our colleagues, as part of the decision to review or not to review. 2 MS. BOYD: That's correct. 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms. Boyd. 4 5 MS. BOYD: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON REITH: So with that, to my 6 7 colleagues, any questions or discussion in regards to 8 reviewing or not reviewing? Yes, Ms. Newton. 9 MS. NEWTON: Has anyone from the group contacted you? Because several of the comments were they 10 needed more technical assistance. Have they 11 12 contacted you or tried to do anything extra since that time? 13 MS. BOYD: I spoke with them yesterday. 14 I spoke 15 with them the day of the hearing and then I spoke 16 with them yesterday. From my understanding, they've reached out to APSRC to offer them technical 17 18 assistance. 19 MS. NEWTON: Okay. 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Any additional 21 questions or comments? Otherwise, I'll entertain a 22 motion from the Board. 23 DR. BARTH: I move to uphold the decision of the 24 Authorizing Panel and deny. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second?

1 MS. DEAN: Second. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Dr. 2 3 Barth, seconded by Ms. Dean. All in favor? (MAJORITY CHORUS OF AYES) 4 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? MS. NEWTON: Aye. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. May the record show 8 that Ms. Newton was a no vote. So with that, the 9 motion carries. Thank you so much, Ms. Boyd. 10 MS. BOYD: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now we are ahead of schedule 11 and at this time could consider -- could take a 12 13 break, one -- and actually that's what I'm probably going to lean toward is, with the pleasure of the 14 15 Board, to take a little break. We do have some additional items that we could consider in between 16 and I'm going to consult with Ms. Coffman in those 17 18 regards because we're even more ahead of time than anticipated. So with that, we are going to convene 19 20 until 11:30. 21 11:18-11:30 A.M.) (BREAK: 22 CHAIRPERSON REITH: If I could kindly call my 23 colleagues back up here. And is there -- I'm 24 noticing Dr. Hill, if anyone has eyes on -- in the 25 corner, I see. Wonderful. Okay. And I'll give a

1 moment here for Dr. Barth up here. Wonderful. Dr. Barth and Dr. Hill, thank you. Apologies. 2 So as a brief explanation for the purpose of 3 record and for the public, during our lunch we are 4 going to consider and have additional -- and have 5 opportunity for additional conversation on consent 6 7 agenda items 10 and 11. And as a reminder to the 8 public, that is a public meeting and so I know that I 9 was approached by several individuals in the 10 audience, as many of you may have been as well, in regards to those items. And so members of the public 11 are welcome to join us for that conversation. 12 So I 13 did want to put that on record and say that we may have a little bit of a longer lunch. We will be back 14 15 here by 1:00, but upon convening this next piece here 16 that may enable for a longer lunch that does enable for some additional conversation. And obviously 17 18 members of the press as well would be welcome to join Yes, Dr. Barth. 19 us. 20 DR. BARTH: Just to --21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 22 DR. BARTH: Just to clarify, but no voting would 23 take place in that work session. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: That is correct. No. 25 Absolutely no voting will take place during our lunch

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	hour. It is an opportunity purely for additional
2	conversation, public conversation amongst our
3	colleagues. Press and any members of the public or
4	staff are welcome to join. Ms. Salas-Ford will be
5	representing the Department and to answer additional
6	questions that you all have at that time.
7	ADDITIONAL AGENDA ITEMS
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So with that, I'm actually
9	going to ask Ms. Freno to please come up. We've been
10	made aware that the Department has two items that
11	would like to be so, Ms. Davis two items that
12	would like to be considered for the agenda. And just
13	as a reminder, because these are not on the action
14	agenda it does require a two-thirds vote of us as a
15	board to be able to consider them. But the
16	Department did want to put forth a request for two
17	action agenda additional action agenda items. Ms.
18	Davis, you're recognized.
19	MS. DAVIS: That is correct. The first item
20	that we are requesting to be added is a waiver for
21	the Hot Springs School District for the long-term
22	substitute. They have did they receive this
23	information? Okay. So we were requesting to have
24	this added to the agenda so you can vote on this
25	today.

1	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. And then if you want
2	to reference the second item, and then my
3	understanding is we need a motion to just add it a
4	motion for each to add it to the agenda.
5	MS. DAVIS: Correct.
6	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And then we'll actually
7	proceed with it as an action agenda item.
8	MS. DAVIS: That's correct.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: The other item
10	MS. DAVIS: The other agenda item was actually
11	tabled from last month. It was last month's agenda
12	item number 13, the suspension of license for Ashley
13	Nelson for unpaid money due to the National Board
14	Certification. We had received a letter you had
15	originally voted to suspend her license, but after
16	lunch when we checked the mail we did receive
17	information from her. So you did vote last month to
18	rescind your vote to suspend her license and to take
19	it up today. And we were originally waiting on
20	additional documentation, which is why it was not on
21	the agenda to begin with, but we would like to add
22	that to take care of that item as well.
23	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms.
24	Davis. So with that, I'll entertain a motion of the
25	Board in regards to the first item of matter which is

1	the waiver for Hot Springs for a long-term
2	substitute. Do I have a motion to add this to the
3	agenda item to the agenda?
4	MS. NEWTON: I move to add.
5	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second?
6	DR. HILL: Second.
7	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms.
8	Newton, seconded by Dr. Hill. All in favor?
9	(UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)
10	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion unanimously
11	carries. That will be added on to our action agenda.
12	And then I will also at this time entertain a
13	motion in regards to the consideration of the license
14	of Ms. Nelson, whether to add this or not add this to
15	our action agenda. Do I have a motion from the
16	Board?
17	DR. BARTH: Move to add.
18	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Do I have a second?
19	MS. DEAN: Second.
20	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Dr.
21	Barth, seconded by Ms. Dean. All in favor?
22	(UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)
23	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Once again, motion
24	unanimously carries and will also be added to the
25	action agenda.

CONSIDERATION FOR WAIVER - HOT SPRINGS SCHOOL DISTRICT 1 ADD-ON: CHAIRPERSON REITH: So with that, we will now --2 and I believe it's Ms. Pfeffer that will be -- so, 3 Ms. Pfeffer, you're recognized in regards to the --4 first, the action agenda waiver to the Hot Springs 5 for the long-term substitute. 6 7 MS. PFEFFER: Yes, Madam Chair, thank you for adding that item. I think in the email I tried to 8 9 provide you with all the information to make that decision. We have talked at length with the school 10 11 district and also with the university. The university has emailed to let us know that that 12 13 candidate has already completed several of her internship activities and they feel comfortable in 14 15 the support that they can give and that the candidate would receive if she should be approved to work as a 16 long-term sub while she completes her final semester 17 18 of internship. So if you have any questions, I'd be 19 happy to answer them. 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. Do 21 you have a recommendation in this regard? MS. PFEFFER: Our recommendation would be to 22 23 allow this person to go ahead and work as a long-term 24 sub. Yes. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. So

1	any questions or comments? Yes, Ms. Newton.
2	MS. NEWTON: I just had a question. I saw that
3	she was going to roll from school to school. Is she
4	going to be in another teacher's classroom or is she
5	going to be in a classroom by herself or is she going
6	to be working, you know, in the regular classroom?
7	MS. PFEFFER: She will actually be the teacher
8	of record. But in each of those schools there will
9	be a supervisor who will be able to assist her and
10	she'll be paired with another teacher that can serve
11	as a support for her.
12	MS. NEWTON: But she'll be in a classroom by
13	herself?
14	MS. PFEFFER: Technically, she would be in the
15	classroom by herself. Yes.
16	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Thank you, Ms.
17	Newton. Additional questions or comments?
18	Otherwise, I'll entertain a motion from the Board.
19	MS. NEWTON: Move to approve.
20	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second?
21	MR. BLACK: Second.
22	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms.
23	Newton, seconded by Mr. Black. All in favor?
24	(UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion

1 carries. 2 MS. PFEFFER: Thank you. CONSIDERATION OF THE DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION 3 ADD-ON: RECOMMENDATION FOR WAIVER FROM REPAYMENT OF NBPTS PROGRAM 4 5 FUNDING - ASHLEY NELSON CHAIRPERSON REITH: Ms. Pfeffer, if you could 6 discuss the table -- the license of Ms. Nelson -- or 7 8 is that a different staff member that will present 9 that? I may want Ms. Davis to actually 10 MS. PFEFFER: tell you what we need to do. I can tell you that she 11 12 has made payment in full, so -- but I don't know 13 exactly what we need to do since it was on the agenda to be suspended. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, Ms. Davis. 16 MS. DAVIS: Normally what we would do is, because she -- had somebody paid in full and it was 17 18 already on the agenda, we would just pull that agenda item. So now that you've un-tabled it we really just 19 want to pull the agenda item because it's not an 20 21 issue anymore. We just didn't want it kind of still 22 hanging out there for anybody who might have been 23 following it. So at this time she has paid in full 24 and there's technically no agenda item to handle. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And what would that motion

look like? And so we're --1 MS. DAVIS: There's no motion because we're 2 3 technically pulling the agenda. You put it back on the agenda and it's as if she had paid -- it was 4 5 already on the agenda and she paid and we would pull it because it's not an issue anymore. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. So we just 8 acknowledge -- so there's no motion needed from my 9 colleagues, just an acknowledgement that the action 10 agenda item that we --MS. DAVIS: Right. And like I say, it's kind of 11 12 confusing but we didn't want it kind of hanging out 13 there in the air for this instructor, so --CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. So we took care of 14 15 what we needed to do by adding it to the action 16 agenda? 17 MS. DAVIS: Absolutely. 18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. 19 COMMISSIONER KEY: And now we're pulling it. 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now we're pulling it. 21 MS. ZOOK: Madam Chairman, we do these things just to test your ability. 22 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: To add a few gray hairs, 24 That's all right; I'll send you the bill from yeah. 25 my hairdresser. No. Wonderful.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	And with that, correct me if I'm wrong, Ms.
2	Coffman and Commissioner, there's no additional items
3	that we can address at this time for the action
4	agenda.
5	So with that, we are going to convene early for
6	lunch. And also for the purpose of the press and the
7	audience, if we do get through the consent item 10
8	and 11 quickly, then we may go ahead and entertain
9	this conversation, the shared conversation that I
10	believe Ms. Coffman has had with several of y'all
11	individually about special committees, as per my
12	request, as just part of again transition between
13	chairs and wanting to kind of get in order all of our
14	committee processes and use this as an opportunity of
15	improvement. So we'll share some information at that
16	time, potentially at lunch, so that we can make best
17	use of y'all's time for this afternoon.
18	So with that, we are formally going to adjourn
19	for lunch and reconvene at 1:00, where we will pick
20	up once again the action agenda. Thank you so much.
21	(LUNCH: 11:40 A.M 1:00 P.M.)
22	CHAIRPERSON REITH: If I could go ahead and
23	reconvene and, Ms. Zook, if we could kindly I
24	see you're heading this way. Wonderful. Thank you
25	all so much. And as to be expected, it was a

1	wonderful conversation at lunchtime and once again I
2	want to thank everybody who gave up their lunch to be
3	able to contribute to the edifice of our Board and my
4	colleagues. We really do appreciate your time.
5	B-1: CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARTER AUTHORIZING PANEL DECISION
6	ON THE OPEN-ENROLLMENT CHARTER SCHOOL AMENDMENTS: OZARK
7	MONTESSORI ACADEMY
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So with that, as promised,
9	we are continuing with the action agenda. We are
10	going to commence with the Consideration of the
11	Charter Authorizing Panel's Decision on the Ozark
12	Montessori Academy. Ms. Boyd, you are recognized.
13	MS. BOYD: Thank you, Madam Chair. Again,
14	remember your motion should be to review or not
15	review the decision of the Panel. In regards to the
16	amendment request from Ozark Montessori Academy, the
17	Panel approved the request unanimously.
18	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Boyd. So
19	with that, any questions or discussion purely that
20	lend itself to the decision to review or not review
21	this agenda item?
22	MS. ZOOK: Since school has already started I
23	won't press this, but I do think that to approve that
24	many kids is not a good idea. But I won't hold it up
25	or ask to review it because school has already

1 started. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Zook. 2 Any additional comments or questions from my colleagues? 3 Then with that, I would entertain a motion. 4 5 MS. NEWTON: I move not to review. CHAIRPERSON REITH: If you could kindly pull 6 7 down your mic. Thank you so much, Ms. Newton. 8 MS. NEWTON: I move not to review. 9 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Do I have a second? 10 MR. WILLIAMSON: Second. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms. 11 12 Newton, seconded by Mr. Williamson. All in favor? 13 (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion 14 15 unanimously carries. CONSIDERATION OF THE CHARTER AUTHORIZING PANEL DECISION 16 B-2: ON THE OPEN-ENROLLMENT PUBLIC CHARTER SCHOOL APPLICATION: 17 18 CLASSICAL ACADEMY OF FAYETTEVILLE, FAYETTEVILLE OR FARMINGTON, 19 ARKANSAS 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Ms. Boyd, if you could lead 21 us through action agenda B, item number 2. 22 MS. BOYD: Thank you, Madam Chair. In regards 23 to the application for Classical Academy of 24 Fayetteville, the Charter Authorizing Panel 25 unanimously voted to deny the application request.

1	And also the I believe in your packet you have
2	information from the applicant that shows that they
3	do not wish to move forward with their application at
4	this time.
5	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Thank you, Ms. Boyd.
6	So with that, any questions? Commissioner?
7	DR. BARTH: Yeah, actually
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Sorry. It looked
9	DR. BARTH: I do have actually, I have a
10	question procedurally. I mean, they have asked to
11	withdraw I guess they're asking to withdraw their
12	application as if the first stage never happened. Is
13	that kind of what they're
14	MS. BOYD: I think that's what they're asking.
15	Ms. Davis and I conferred about this and we if
16	they would've asked to withdraw it before the Panel
17	made their vote
18	DR. BARTH: Sure.
19	MS. BOYD: then it wouldn't be on your agenda
20	today. But since the Panel did make their vote,
21	that's why it's before you today.
22	DR. BARTH: Okay. I just wanted to be clear
23	that they can't formally withdraw it after that first
24	stage. Is that correct?
25	MS. BOYD: Uh-huh.

1	MS. DAVIS: I mean, the rules don't necessarily
2	contemplate that kind of situation. But because it
3	has been heard, the rules say that you have to review
4	or not review. And so since it has been heard we
5	decided it was best to come to you guys and let you
6	go ahead and make the decision to complete the
7	process.
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And, Ms. Davis, correct me
9	if I'm wrong: even if they don't ask for review, we
10	could still review the item; that would be within
11	MS. DAVIS: You could. Yes.
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Which is and it's just to
13	say lending itself to it being on this action agenda;
14	right?
15	MS. DAVIS: Absolutely. That's still one of the
16	things that
17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: But even if they didn't ask
18	for review we could still because it was considered
19	by the Charter Authorizing Panel
20	MS. DAVIS: Right.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: have the option of
22	review, just to clarify. Thank you, Ms. Davis.
23	So with that, any questions or comments or
24	clarifications from the Board? Otherwise, I will
25	entertain a motion.

1 MS. DEAN: Move not to review. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Do I have a second? 2 DR. BARTH: Second. 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Motion made by Ms. Dean, 4 5 seconded by Dr. Barth. All in favor? (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion 8 unanimously carries. Thank you so much, Ms. Boyd. 9 MS. BOYD: Thank you very much. DISTRICT REQUEST FOR WAIVERS GRANTED TO OPEN-ENROLLMENT 10 B-3: CHARTERS: SMACKOVER-NORPHLET SCHOOL DISTRICT 11 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And now, Ms. Perry, if you could lead us through action agenda B, item 3. This 13 is an Act 1240 request for waiver for the Smackover-14 15 Norphlet School District. 16 MS. PERRY: Yes, Madam Chair. I've got two --17 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. 18 MS. PERRY: -- two action items before you, B-3, followed by B-4. Both are the Act 1240 waiver 19 requests. Before we begin, if it's all right with 20 21 you, I'll turn it over to Jennifer Davis to go over the procedures and then I'll come back and introduce 22 23 the speakers. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Perry. Ms. 25 Davis, you're recognized.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	MS. DAVIS: You do not have official procedures
2	for district waivers, on how to handle those, but the
3	procedures that you have been following up to this
4	point and have adopted have been that all persons
5	wishing to provide testimony outside of attorneys
6	will need to be sworn in. The district will have 20
7	minutes to present its case to you for these waivers.
8	Any parties that are opposed to these waivers will
9	also have an additional 20 minutes. The district
10	will then have 5 additional minutes rebuttal time.
11	You can follow their presentation with any questions
12	of the district or anyone else that you may have
13	questions of. And you can grant in whole or in part
14	or deny in whole or in part these proposed waivers.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms.
16	Davis. Any questions from the Board?
17	Then, Ms. Perry, you're recognized.
18	MS. PERRY: Thank you. Again, Mary Perry,
19	Division of Learning Services. I know that you've
20	read the request. I would just point out to you that
21	Smackover-Norphlet comes before you today and they
22	have requested their waivers for a period of five
23	years. The 90 days from the time of the request
24	of receiving the request would expire on November the
25	3rd, 2016. And you have to begin the presentation

- September 8, 2016

1	today is Curriculum Director Jennifer Lee.
2	Superintendent Dave Wilcox is also present.
3	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms.
4	Perry. Anyone planning to offer testimony who's not
5	an attorney, if you could kindly rise non-
6	attorneys offering testimony yes, please. Thank
7	you. And if you could raise your right hands? Do
8	you swear or affirm that the testimony you're about
9	to give shall be the truth, the whole truth and
10	nothing but the truth?
11	(ALL WITNESSES ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY)
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much. You may
13	proceed with your 20 minutes. And if you could
14	kindly state your name and title for the record
15	please as you begin your comments. Thank you.
16	MS. LEE: My name is Jennifer Lee; I'm the
17	Curriculum Director at the Smackover-Norphlet School
18	District. First of all, I'd like to thank you for
19	taking the time today to hear our request for the Act
20	1240 waiver. To give you a little background about
21	the Smackover-Norphlet School District, two-and-a-
22	half years ago we came before you, the Smackover
23	School District and the Norphlet School District, and
24	we requested a voluntary annexation that you granted.
25	I wanted to give you just a real brief update to let

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 you know that we are a strong district with about approximately 1,150 students at this time. We have 2 two kindergarten through 5th grade elementary 3 schools; we now have a 6th through 8th grade middle 4 school; and one 9th through 12th grade high school. 5 The annexation went wonderfully. It has been a great 6 7 benefit to our community, and we do want to thank you for what you did because it has worked out well. 8 We 9 now have a K-12 STEM program using Project Lead the Way curriculum, college and career readiness 10 opportunities through South Ark. Community College. 11 12 So it's been a great thing. 13 But today we come before you for a different We have an opportunity, because we've been 14 reason. 15 looking at teacher recruitment for the past several years and we're seeing a change in our district. 16 I've been in this position for nine years and while I 17 18 am not over human resources, somehow my job has ended up making sure that we do have the people that we 19

20 need to have in the positions that we need to have.
21 And it's become more and more difficult every year to
22 find those teachers. We are in south central
23 Arkansas; we're about 15 minutes north of El Dorado,
24 about 15 minutes south of Camden. And up until this
25 year we've always been able to find people to serve

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	our schools. And, you know, we started out when I
2	was in this position nine years ago, we had one or
3	two teachers who was going the nontraditional route
4	through the APPEL program, and they always did
5	extremely well. We were always pleased with the
6	teachers who participated in APPEL, but we really
7	didn't see that many coming through. Over the past
8	five or six years we've had more and more applicants
9	who are enrolled in the APPEL program and only
10	recently have we started entertaining the
11	interviewing of people who were enrolling in that
12	program and that has been a real benefit to us
13	because that's worked out really well. But this year
14	we're seeing some things change and we're starting to
15	have some real barriers coming up to us because I
16	know that y'all have seen the whole southeast
17	consortium came before you, or 13 districts in
18	southeast that said, "Hey, you know, the University
19	of Arkansas-Monticello, they're only graduating seven
20	student teachers this year." Well, our feeder
21	university is SAU in Magnolia and last year, when I
22	went to their teacher job fair in the spring, we had
23	26 student teachers who were coming through. Now
24	when you're talking about they're serving Magnolia,
25	Camden-Fairview, El Dorado, our district, as well as

1	many of the other smaller school districts in the
2	area, that has an impact on us. We also do end up
3	getting a lot of our teachers or a few from
4	Henderson State University, which is an hour and 15
5	minutes away. Historically, Norphlet School
6	District, when they were a solitary district, they
7	have also received some of their student teachers and
8	licensed people from UA-Monticello. So, all of a
9	sudden, we're biting into other people's pool who
10	they're not getting enough people either for their
11	jobs.
12	And so today I come before you because I've got
13	two specific scenarios: I've got a band director that
14	we need to hire, but we were unable to find a
15	qualified candidate who had a teaching license. We
16	did have a few with a teaching license come through;
17	unfortunately, sometimes recommendations don't go the
18	way you want; their history isn't right, and we want
19	to make the right choice. Yes, we want to have a
20	licensed teacher in the classroom but we want to have
21	the right person in there because we know that having
22	the right person hiring the right people is the
23	most important thing that our district can do. So
24	anyways, we interviewed this one gentleman. Now he's
25	going to be the poster child for what you would be

1	looking for for an Act 1240 waiver for teacher
2	licensure. This gentleman does have a master's
3	degree or, excuse me he has a bachelor's degree
4	in music, okay, with over 50 hours in the content
5	area of music. He also has over 15 years of
6	experience working with bands and working in a school
7	setting with bands. I mean, he is perfectly ideal.
8	He's enrolled in the APPEL program. Unfortunately,
9	at this moment he has been unable to pass all of his
10	licensing exam to be able to fully be given his
11	provisional license. And so that is our first one.
12	The second person that we have is someone who we need
13	for a special ed. position. Because of the efforts
14	of the State Board and working with other
15	universities, we've seen the MAT program oh,
16	goodness, we're so grateful that the MAT program is
17	now having a special ed. component and is licensing
18	special education teachers. We hired one this year
19	who is going through the MAT program for special ed.,
20	and we would like to hire another one for special ed.
21	She is lacking one test at this moment from the
22	Praxis core. And that's typically what we're finding
23	in our district is that we can find people who are
24	interested in going through nontraditional programs;
25	however, from the time that they are interested and

1	the job is open until the time they need to start, by
2	October 1, when all of a sudden cycle 2 comes out and
3	we have to have a licensed person in that classroom,
4	it's very difficult to make sure that every I is
5	dotted and every T is crossed and that provisional
6	license is in their hand.
7	So what we're asking for today is we're not
8	asking for a Get Out of Jail Free card; we're asking
9	for a five-year waiver so that we can have our
10	have the choice when we are hiring that if we have an
11	outstanding candidate in a hard to fill position we
12	can put them in that position as they are working
13	toward teacher licensure. We're not trying to
14	absolve anybody from getting a teaching license. We
15	will expect anybody going through this to get all of
16	the required training that any teacher is supposed to
17	get. They will go through Code of Ethics training
18	like any teacher would be expected to. They will go
19	through TESS like any other teacher would be
20	expected. They would be treated like a teacher
21	because they are working towards teacher licensure.
22	And so that's why we're coming towards you today
23	because this is a systemic problem and it's not going
24	to be changed in one night. You know, we've got
25	students at SAU and at all these other universities

1	and all of a sudden we're not going to be able to
2	just all of a sudden say, "Ewww, here's some more
3	teacher candidates coming up." This is going to take
4	time to change. But efforts like with the MAT
5	program, that helps us; efforts that y'all are doing
6	with special ed. and including K-6 in the MAT
7	program, that helps us. Something that could help us
8	in the future is I've been told that the
9	universities cannot issue a provisional license until
10	someone has obtained six hours in a MAT program.
11	That's a barrier for us in hiring teachers. Another
12	thing is the Praxis core, not the content area; the
13	Praxis core is becoming a barrier for us in hiring
14	people because they're not eligible for MAT or for
15	the APPEL program because of algebra or math. You
16	know, they have a bachelor's degree in the content
17	area that they need to be teaching in but it's been
18	10, 15 years since they've stepped foot in a math
19	classroom and it's a little bit difficult. I'm not
20	talking about a math teacher here; please don't get
21	me wrong. But we do expect a content area teacher to
22	know their content, but it is a barrier for us at
23	this moment.
24	So at this time I want to let you know that we

did notify our staff about this and our staff was

25

1	very supportive, the ones that we actually heard
2	from. It was very minimal feedback that we did
3	receive. In fact, most of the feedback was "if you
4	can get people here and if that means that you have
5	more choice and we can hire the right people, and if
6	it's good for our kids, then we want to do this,"
7	because many of our staff have their own children in
8	these schools. My children go to these schools. My
9	children could be possibly taught at some point by
10	somebody under an Act 1240 waiver. I want to make
11	sure that my children and all the children in our
12	district are taught by the best qualified person, and
13	this gives us that opportunity. We had very minimal
14	feedback from community. We did try to make contact
15	with the charter, Arkansas Virtual Academy. I did
16	email them, made phone calls. Today, as I was on my
17	way up here, I noticed I had a missed call; I was in
18	a dead zone, and so they reached out. So we're in
19	the process of playing phone tag with Arkansas
20	Virtual Academy. But we have had some good feedback
21	from our community and from our staff, from the
22	people who have responded.
23	So on behalf of our Smackover-Norphlet School
24	District, we are requesting this Act 1240 waiver

regarding teacher licensure for a five-year period.

25

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. SUPT. WILCOX: I'm Dave Wilcox, Superintendent 2 of Schools, Smackover-Norphlet School District. 3 Ι would like to follow-up on Ms. Lee said. You know, 4 5 as Ms. Perry said, we requested this waiver for five years and we do not see it going away any time in the 6 7 very near future. We have -- I won't say aging -- we 8 have a teaching staff that is very near retirement 9 age or are retirement age already, and we don't know 10 how we're going to replace these folks right now. We have some exceptional teachers and we want to keep 11 finding exceptional teachers and this will help aid 12 13 us in that quest. Thank you. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Y'all still have 14 15 about 10 minutes left. I don't know if you have any additional comments? 16 MS. LEE: 17 We do not. 18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Otherwise, Ms. Freno or Ms. Davis, I didn't receive any sign-ups for public 19 comment, so I don't know if there's any organized 20 21 opposition or opposition to this proposal. MS. FRENO: Madam Chair, there were two that 22 23 signed up but both of them have already spoken. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Wonderful. Thank you 25 so much for confirming that, Ms. Freno.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

So with that, would you all like to make any 1 closing remarks before my colleagues turn over to 2 3 questions? MS. LEE: We'd just like to thank you for the 4 opportunity to hear our condition and our situation 5 at this time and we'd sure appreciate your 6 7 consideration. 8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Thank you so 9 much. So for my colleagues, I think we're going to try something a little different with these Act 10 1240s, trying to absorb a little bit from the process 11 as we did this summer. I'm going to give everyone a 12 13 chance to go around first with a question and then we'll just do subsequent rounds until questions have 14 15 been adequately answered. But this time we did want 16 to give some distribution and then also to just kind of use this as kind of a clarifying gauge from you 17 18 all, as well, of where we stand, not in any way to 19 limit conversation or dialogue. But we do want to be 20 able to make a statement as a Board and as a 21 Department that we appreciate districts when they 22 bring innovation and desire to work with us. So 23 we're hoping we can, in how we consider these 24 waivers, do so in a way that's about this 25 conversation of partnership with you all. And so I'm

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	hoping this framework might help with that. I know
2	some of our predecessors my predecessors in this
3	seat would do that and had some success with that,
4	and so I thought I would give it a try for this time
5	as well.
6	And so with that, Ms. Ables, you are a part of
7	our board and I actually would like to start off with
8	you. We'll go around with you this way and then if
9	you could kindly limit yourself to a question at one
10	time and, again, we'll do multiple rounds to make
11	sure at least the questions are adequately answered.
12	So, Ms. Ables.
13	MS. ABLES: I just had a clarifying question.
14	Is it the Praxis, the initial Praxis?
15	MS. LEE: Typically, in our case it is the
16	initial Praxis that is the issue. The gentleman with
17	the band, he is working towards he has four tests
18	to take; he has the Praxis core and the other the
19	music content knowledge, which we feel like he will
20	pass.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Ms. Newton.
22	MS. NEWTON: I just have a couple of comments.
23	I was really impressed that your plan was very well
24	thought out, very well organized. I like that, you
25	know, if you hire someone it's not the Get Out of

1	Jail Free card, that they're going to have to pursue
2	licensure, and that you have your steps to implement
3	the waiver lined out you know, your hiring
4	process.
5	MS. LEE: Yes.
6	MS. NEWTON: And so I really I just wanted to
7	comment that I really like that.
8	MS. LEE: Thank you.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Newton. Mr.
10	Black.
11	MR. BLACK: I thought your plan was well thought
12	out, as well. And as a result, I don't have any
13	questions.
14	MS. LEE: Thank you.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Mr. Williamson.
16	MR. WILLIAMSON: Same here. I don't really have
17	any comments or questions. I met Ms. Lee earlier
18	this year, a couple of times, I think.
19	MS. LEE: Yes, we did.
20	MR. WILLIAMSON: And just so you all understand,
21	she's always like this. She is always on top of her
22	game and she's been very impressive to me.
23	MS. LEE: Thank you.
24	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And by "like this," I think
25	you meant in the most positive way possible and very,

1 very well spoken. So, Dr. Barth. DR. BARTH: I appreciate your presentation, as 2 I do have a question for Ms. Perry probably. 3 well. Sorry, catching you in the middle of a conversation. 4 You know, as Ms. Newton and others have noted, it is 5 a very thoughtful design here and a lot of care given 6 7 to being sure that there are safeguards. My question is really regarding the breadth of the waiver, just 8 9 -- I'm looking at the waiver itself and my concern is we know that leadership comes and goes in the 10 district and I want to be certain before I vote for 11 12 this that those safeguards are part of this proposal, 13 not a broader waiver that I think would get us into sketchy turf. 14 15 MS. PERRY: When I send back a letter -- Mary 16 Perry, Division of Learning Services -- when I send back a letter telling districts what has been 17 18 approved or in some cases not approved by this Board when they come before you, I indicate what the 19 specifications were that they set forth and that you 20 21 approved in the letter so we have that for historical 22 documentation. They receive it; we have it in our 23 office and on file as well. 24 DR. BARTH: Great. I appreciate that. Can you

just -- without getting super-duper specific, can you

25

1	give a feel for what that letter might look like just
2	so that we know is it going to would it include
3	kind of on page 2 of their presentation these bullet
4	points about their what they would want in terms
5	of content? Would it get that specific or I'm
6	just trying to get a feel for I've felt frustrated
7	at times on these 1240s. I haven't known exactly
8	what I'm voting for, especially years from now when
9	these things are still in place.
10	MS. PERRY: It wouldn't address the bullet list;
11	it would say that they must be designated as Arkansas
12	qualified teachers that would meet that. Those are
13	just the AQTs that are listed there in the bullet
14	list. And so they have met those particular
15	qualifications there, so that's as much as I would
16	address and leave it with the Arkansas Qualified
17	Teacher requirements in this particular case.
18	DR. BARTH: Okay. And so you feel that you
19	know, let's say four years from now we have different
20	leadership in this district, the waiver is still in
21	place, and that new leadership goes off and hires a
22	teacher that you know, just to fill a spot. Would
23	in your eyes, would they be meeting the waiver
24	that they're asking for today?
25	MS. PERRY: Dr. Barth, there's just no way that

1	I could assure you that new leadership that comes on
2	would take the time and get involved, nor would I
3	know when new leadership comes on to even notify them
4	of that situation, to know exactly what was passed
5	and what was in place. And I think that's one of the
6	current concerns you've had from the very beginning
7	of considering these waiver requests. So I wish that
8	I could tell you there were a way to assure that that
9	happened and assure that they look through the
10	records and knew those things, but I don't know how
11	to do that at this point.
12	DR. BARTH: So and I certainly recognize
13	that. If it did happen though, would it be in your
14	opinion that that would be outside the bounds of what
15	we are granting today?
16	MS. PERRY: If they didn't follow what was in
17	the letter that I send back to them, I would I'm
18	going to let Legal opinion that I value more
19	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Ms. Davis.
20	MS. DAVIS: Then we should probably get someone
21	else up here. Just real quick on that, those bullet
22	points that they have are the AQT rules.
23	DR. BARTH: Right.
24	MS. DAVIS: They just have incorporated it in
25	there. So they would still, regardless of whether or

1	not they had even put that in there, still have to
2	follow the AQT rules. So whether it is a new, you
3	know, superintendent in the district later on, they
4	would still be bound to those rules. And if, you
5	know, they come in through standards and they find
6	out that they're not following the rules, then those
7	would be handled like any of our other rules. So
8	those they will be bound to those. Now as far as,
9	you know, the spirit of, you know, things that
10	would they still utilize these if in the event that
11	they didn't have a teacher shortage or have trouble
12	finding them later on, you know, that's, you know, no
13	guarantee, of course. But these bullet points
14	specifically are whether they were in this
15	application or not, they would be held to those
16	standards.
17	DR. BARTH: Yeah. And I understand we're
18	dealing with humans and with transitions and with all
19	that. I just you know, I'm just grappling. We
20	know just how important high quality teachers are to
21	student success and truly having an adequate
22	education. And I'm just you know, it's been a
23	problem for me with all these 1240 waivers is that it
24	feels at times that we are deviating from at least
25	the spirit of the Lakeview decision in terms of our

1	commitment to an adequate education. So at every
2	meeting for the last year it's been an ongoing
3	quandary for me, as much as I appreciate the good
4	spiritedness and the thoughtfulness of many leaders,
5	including the folks who are here today.
6	MS. DAVIS: And one other thing I just want to
7	point out and I know that they had talked about it
8	in their presentation; I just want to make it clear
9	that, you know, these don't necessarily apply to
10	special education and they don't apply to ALE. So
11	under those rules, even under AQT, they still have
12	those requirements, so and everybody is bound to
13	that as well.
14	DR. BARTH: Thank you.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. And normally I
16	would leave my questions and comments to the last,
17	but since my question and comments segway so well
18	with Dr. Barth's I hope my colleagues will give me
19	the privilege of, as we go around here, to let me
20	have my turn as well with this. First and foremost
21	to say to Ms. Lee and to Mr. Wilcox, it is obvious,
22	as it was when you all came before us requesting the
23	voluntary annexation, that you all are tremendous
24	leaders and the students in your district are so
25	lucky to have you. And we're grateful we're

1	grateful for y'all being here and for taking this
2	initiative. I think my concerns dovetail with Dr.
3	Barth's in the bigger picture here; right. This
4	isn't anything specific to your district or to the
5	request here, but about teachers and the value of
6	teacher licensing overall for the state and also with
7	our recruitment program. I had the opportunity two
8	weeks ago to go speak to a new class of teachers at
9	the University of Arkansas, in higher ed.; 30
10	individuals that are in their senior year on the
11	licensure track. And one of the things they
12	commented to me following these conversations, as
13	well as their instructors, was also concern again
14	about blanket waivers that might be saying that we
15	don't value their license. And whether for those
16	people that have committed themselves to this
17	process, to this to actually going through all of
18	the different steps and to filling all the
19	requirements, if we're setting some standards that
20	are maybe even discouraging future teachers from
21	wanting to apply because we're making these waivers
22	easier. And then I explained right back to them
23	exactly what we're hearing, that it's easy for them
24	to maybe make those comments coming from northwest
25	Arkansas, where there's ample jobs and supply and

1	salaries, and that I've been very, very sympathetic
2	in understanding whether the Delta, south Arkansas,
3	other situations that there are different realities.
4	Now their leadership responded to me, "Well, that's
5	just not true; there's lots of teachers out there and
6	folks we know looking for jobs." I'm like, "Well, I
7	know exactly who they need to go talk to about those
8	jobs," because we just had the whole Southeast
9	Cooperative here just a couple of months ago with a
10	very, very similar request, obviously. And so
11	there's bigger conversations to be had and I'm
12	thrilled that my colleagues are giving us the space
13	with this afternoon's conversation on some of the
14	visioning, we hope, and sitting around the table with
15	Higher Ed. in this conversation. I'm hoping in some
16	of our subsequent work sessions this year we can see
17	what we can proactively do in this pipeline. But
18	there's both the long-term and the short-term, right.
19	We need some immediate fixes, but how do we not
20	undermine exactly what we're trying to do, which is
21	lifting up the teaching profession which deserves to
22	be on a pedestal as the highest profession, the most
23	noteworthy profession in the State of Arkansas and in
24	this country, and we don't do that enough. And I
25	think there are things that we can do to set that

1	forth but in the interim, what are the short-term
2	fixes. And so the question in that delving into
3	the one question I did have for you all and I feel
4	like where you all are coming at, this is because you
5	do expect this to be a problem for a few years;
6	right? And that's why it's coming as Act 1240 versus
7	with individual asking for individual. So is that
8	correct? Am I making that correct assumption that
9	that's why you all are looking at the broader scope
10	versus just going for these two individuals?
11	MS. LEE: Yes.
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay.
13	MS. LEE: That is exactly why. We see the
14	reality of what's going on. We have talked to the
15	universities. We've joined a partnership group with
16	Henderson State University because one of the things
17	that we believe is if we get more student teachers
18	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I'm sorry; if you could
19	speak into the mic a little bit more. Thank you so
20	much. Appreciate it. I'm short as well and always
21	having to pull it down.
22	MS. LEE: If we have more student teachers in
23	our district that will help us to recruit. But in
24	the meantime, we have to we only have so many who
25	are available. In fact, you speak about the

1	opportunities or lack of opportunities for jobs in
2	northwest Arkansas. One of the gentlemen that we
3	hired this year was willing to relocate from
4	northwest Arkansas to come down to our middle school,
5	and I recruited him from the APPEL program. I've
6	contacted Ms. Crosser is wonderful to work with.
7	And every year it seems like I am calling her, asking
8	for a list, and I send out tons and tons of emails,
9	saying, "Please move. Would you consider applying
10	for this?" And this is the first time in about five
11	or six years that we've actually had an applicant
12	say, "Yes, I would be interested in applying." And
13	we were shocked. So we we are we "Yes,
14	please come down to us from the University of
15	Arkansas at Fayetteville."
16	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Fantastic. Thank you.
17	Thank you for clarifying that. Ms. Zook.
18	MS. ZOOK: I wanted to echo the thank-you for
19	the well written and well explained I felt like I
20	knew what you wanted before I got here, and that's
21	always helpful. I wonder and don't agree quickly.
22	I wonder if we approve these two and you saw a need
23	for more or different, if coming back I know it's
24	a long way from here to Strong, but one of the
25	concerns with the student teachers that or the

1	head of the student teachers, sometimes having or
2	placing new teachers in the smaller districts and
3	I know it's not very small because I come from
4	Melbourne and y'all are bigger than us but there's
5	no apartments, there's no places to let. Is that a
6	situation in Strong?
7	MS. LEE: Well, we're in Smackover.
8	MS. ZOOK: I mean Smackover; I'm sorry. I
9	apologize.
10	MS. LEE: That's quite all right. We actually
11	a lot of younger teachers, they go to El Dorado,
12	15 minutes away, which, when I lived here in Little
13	Rock 15 minutes was nothing for a drive.
14	MS. ZOOK: Right.
15	MS. LEE: So 15 minutes either way to Camden or
16	to El Dorado, that's available. We have a lot of
17	rent housing that is available at a very you could
18	probably get into better housing, an actual house for
19	a rent rate that is phenomenal than if you were
20	living here in central Arkansas or certainly
21	northwest Arkansas.
22	MS. ZOOK: But there's no
23	MS. LEE: Housing is not going to be the issue.
24	MS. ZOOK: Okay.
25	MS. LEE: And that's just not our issue.

1 MS. ZOOK: Okay. And I do apologize for missaying your district. I certainly understand who you 2 3 are and where you are. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Ms. Dean. 4 MS. DEAN: Well, just want to thank you for your 5 thoroughness. Thanks. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Hill. DR. HILL: Yes. I know we've listened to this a 8 9 couple of times from different co-ops and things like And I'm kind of -- when I just look at it and 10 that. hear our situation, I just rationalize a little bit 11 to think about if we don't do this what are your 12 13 alternatives. And it just blows my mind, even though -- and I understand, being a former president and 14 15 having to have a master's degree and a certain level 16 of remediation, you know, and trying to find that --I've been in a panic situation; it's July and school 17 18 starts in two weeks and we don't have that person, and so we have to go back and get those things from 19 the accrediting agencies. But I think -- I don't 20 21 know what alternative we have considering the circumstances you're dealing with, and I think it's a 22 23 very practical approach to solving the problem. Now 24 that doesn't mean that we just grant it blanket 25 through and you don't try to do that. So, I mean,

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1this is a strategic plan that you're going to have to2come up with or you're going to be coming back long3after I'm gone, and I'm here for the next seven4years, you know. So I think this is, you know, a5model that can be established by what you're trying6to do because, like you said, you're asking for five7years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a8major push on educating more people to become9teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with10from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I11commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on14that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math15teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went16to work at another school district. And we kept that17job open, posted it on different job sites, and for18that entire year we had the substitute math teacher19in there because we that teacher decided at the20end of the year to come back to our school district
3after I'm gone, and I'm here for the next seven4years, you know. So I think this is, you know, a5model that can be established by what you're trying6to do because, like you said, you're asking for five7years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a8major push on educating more people to become9teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with10from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I11commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on14that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math15teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went16to work at another school district. And we kept that17job open, posted it on different job sites, and for18that entire year we had the substitute math teacher19in there because we that teacher decided at the
4years, you know. So I think this is, you know, a5model that can be established by what you're trying6to do because, like you said, you're asking for five7years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a8major push on educating more people to become9teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with10from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I11commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on14that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math15teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went16to work at another school district. And we kept that17job open, posted it on different job sites, and for18that entire year we had the substitute math teacher19in there because we that teacher decided at the
5model that can be established by what you're trying to do because, like you said, you're asking for five years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a major push on educating more people to become teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went io work at another school district. And we kept that job open, posted it on different job sites, and for that entire year we had the substitute math teacher in there because we that teacher decided at the
6to do because, like you said, you're asking for five7years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a8major push on educating more people to become9teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with10from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I11commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on14that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math15teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went16to work at another school district. And we kept that17job open, posted it on different job sites, and for18that entire year we had the substitute math teacher19in there because we that teacher decided at the
7 years and, hopefully, right now, unless there is a major push on educating more people to become 9 teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with 10 from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I 11 commend you, I support you, and God bless you. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. 13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
8 major push on educating more people to become 9 teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with 10 from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I 11 commend you, I support you, and God bless you. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. 13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
 9 teachers, we've got an issue that we must deal with 10 from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I 11 commend you, I support you, and God bless you. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. 13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
10from a strategic standpoint from our state. And so I11commend you, I support you, and God bless you.12CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill.13SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on14that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math15teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went16to work at another school district. And we kept that17job open, posted it on different job sites, and for18that entire year we had the substitute math teacher19in there because we that teacher decided at the
11 commend you, I support you, and God bless you. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. 13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. 13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
13 SUPT. WILCOX: And I would like to follow-up on 14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
14 that. Dave Wilcox. We had two years ago a math 15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
15 teacher, secondary math teacher that resigned, went 16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
16 to work at another school district. And we kept that 17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
17 job open, posted it on different job sites, and for 18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
18 that entire year we had the substitute math teacher 19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
19 in there because we that teacher decided at the
20 end of the year to come back to our school district
21 and she was the first applicant that we had for the
22 position that she left. So if you approve it or not,
23 it's not going to change the problem that we have.
24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, and again please know
we're hearing you and we can't well, we can do

1	something in the short-term. What I challenge all of
2	us, and myself included, with this process is how do
3	we be part of the solution because this isn't it;
4	this is the Band-Aid, the fix that we can make
5	available, but this cannot be the long-term solution.
6	And so I hope all of you join with me in my
7	enthusiasm that Higher Education will be joining us
8	this afternoon and we'll have an opportunity to talk
9	about issues just like this.
10	With that, I do want to do one more round and
11	see if there's some additional question. So I'm
12	going to do a visual look and if you give me a no I'm
13	just going to pass right over you. And then I think
14	Dr. Barth here looks like so, Dr. Barth, yes.
15	DR. BARTH: I just your last comment just
16	strikes me. I worry a little bit if we do these
17	broad waivers that are not case-by-case that we start
18	to say we're giving up in some ways. And we can, you
19	know, say, "Yeah, we care about this," but these
20	waivers really do, I think, begin to send a pretty
21	strong signal that we you know we're caving on
22	this most important and fundamental aspect of an
23	adequate education. So it's just a y'all just
24	happen to be here today and it's just been something
25	that month after month after month has really been

1 wearing on me as we approve more and more of these. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, and that's where I 2 offer we all should be worn down, and I think the 3 Department feels that way as well, and hence the 4 5 reason I'm hoping this will be the first of many conversations in our work session this afternoon on 6 this. And, again, if we're worn down, how do you 7 8 think teachers feel? And, again, when I spoke to the 9 recruits that are the seniors, and they're saying to me, "Why am I even bothering getting a license?" 10 "Why am I bothering working toward this if 11 Right? 12 you all are making statements that it's that easy to 13 waive a license?" Right? "That maybe my license isn't necessarily the most valuable." So we have to 14 15 be conscientious, but we acknowledge you have your short-term as well. But we have some work to do in 16 addition to this to get there, where we would say is 17 18 we invite you to be part of that dialogue as well and what you learn through this process of what it takes 19 to get a teacher there, I think what we can lift up 20 21 and help inform in terms of the solutions, we need 22 I think we need the whole state to be part of that. 23 the solution. And so we welcome you-all's input into 24 those conversations. 25 So looking down this way, any final -- yes, Dr.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1 -- yes, Mr. Williamson. MR. WILLIAMSON: Well, my father was a doctor, 2 3 so --CHAIRPERSON REITH: 4 Yes. MR. WILLIAMSON: Even though Union County, El 5 Dorado, Smackover is the center of the universe, it's 6 7 hard -- very hard to get people down there right now. And it's not just their school district. I mean, El 8 9 Dorado is suffering, the same thing; Strong, going 10 through the same problems. And I can understand where a new teacher would say that, "Yeah, I mean, 11 12 you guys just with a quick vote can do away with 13 licensure." I don't see it that way. I mean, we're in dire need of help down there. Now we're trying 14 15 some things on our own to improve recruitment -- El Dorado festivals and events, for one thing -- and, 16 you know, hopefully that will work and we maybe won't 17 18 have this problem. But the short-term is when they're having problems. And so I don't have an 19 issue at all with the five years, and so I'm going to 20 21 -- I'll make a motion whenever you need one and then 22 I'm going to vote for it. 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: I'll just do a quick look if there's any final questions or comments. Okay. 24 Then 25 with that, we'll entertain your motion, Mr.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

96

Williamson. 1 I move to grant the waiver as 2 MR. WILLIAMSON: 3 they requested. MS. ZOOK: Second. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Mr. Williamson, seconded by Ms. Zook. All in favor? 6 7 (MAJORITY CHORUS OF AYES) 8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? 9 DR. BARTH: No. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. May the record show 10 11 Dr. Barth voted no. Motion carries. Best of luck 12 with you and please, please lift up what you've 13 learned to us as we try and figure out a very, very complex problem. Best of luck. And good luck with 14 15 those two new teachers. 16 MS. LEE: Thank you. 17 SUPT. WILCOX: Thank you. 18 DISTRICT REQUEST FOR WAIVERS GRANTED TO OPEN-ENROLLMENT B-4: CHARTERS: PINE BLUFF SCHOOL DISTRICT 19 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now moving on to action 21 agenda B, item number 4, another, again, Act 1240 22 waiver request, this time from the Pine Bluff School 23 District. Ms. Perry, you're recognized. 24 MS. PERRY: Mary Perry, Division of Learning B-4 is for the Pine Bluff School District. 25 Services.

1	This request is also for a five-year period,
2	specifically through the 2020-2021 school year. The
3	90 days from the time that this request was received
4	in the Department expires on November 15th. And
5	present today to begin the presentation is Director
6	of Human Resources Dexter Lee. Superintendent Dr.
7	Michael Robinson is also present, as are some others
8	from the Pine Bluff District.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms.
10	Perry. And then just to quickly check with Ms.
11	Freno, has anyone signed up for public comment
12	outside?
13	MS. FRENO: (shaking head from side to side.)
14	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Wonderful. So with
15	that, all intending to offer testimony who is not an
16	attorney if I can kindly ask you to stand and raise
17	your right hand. Thank you. Do you swear or affirm
18	that the testimony you're about to give shall be the
19	truth, the whole truth and nothing but the truth?
20	(ALL WITNESSES ANSWERED AFFIRMATIVELY)
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Wonderful. Thank you so
22	much. And so with that, if you could state your name
23	and title for the record and, again, you have 20
24	minutes of opening comments.
25	MR. LEE: All right. Thank you. My name is

1	Dexter Lee and I am the Human Capital and Evaluation
2	Officer for the Pine Bluff School District. I thank
3	you for your time this morning I mean, this
4	afternoon; that's how tired I am. Ms. Lee did an
5	awesome job, the lady that just left. I wish I had
6	just recorded her presentation and then been able to
7	edit it with just a few changes, like instead of SAU,
8	UAPB. UAPB is struggling with teacher enrollment in
9	their education programs, teacher prep programs.
10	Then they have a problem with graduating students who
11	can pass the Praxis exams and receive their
12	licensure. So our feeder is struggling as well.
13	We're not the only district, of course, in the Delta
14	who is having this issue. As a person who received
15	my license through nontraditional teacher licensing,
16	I know the importance of the nontraditional teacher.
17	But one of our problems in Pine Bluff is we
18	reached out to APPEL and they have been more than
19	gracious to provide us with a list, but the majority
20	of the participants in the APPEL program are in
21	northwest Arkansas, and very few, if any, have been
22	willing to move to Pine Bluff. We reached out to the
23	MAT programs and kind of the same issue. Pine Bluff
24	is just not on the path that many of those people
25	would like to be on. Dr. Robinson, our

1	superintendent and just kind of preemptively
2	thinking about questions you may have, you may ask
3	why did we wait till this time to apply for the
4	waiver. As many of you know, we have a new
5	superintendent in Pine Bluff School District and he
6	was coming from another state and he exercised great
7	wisdom and restraint by saying, "I don't want to
8	apply for something that I don't fully understand all
9	of the caveats of it," not unlike what Dr. Barth was
10	saying; what are the stipulations, what are we
11	communicating to people, what are we forfeiting. So
12	he wanted to take time to see firsthand what our
13	situation was, not only what we had as current
14	staffing but also what were our feeders. Also, Pine
15	Bluff had struggled over the last two years with no
16	legitimate human resources person. We had a
17	classified staff there but we had no certified person
18	in that position. So, one of the first hiring
19	decisions that Dr. Robinson made was to hire me for
20	this position so that we could move forward. Our
21	waiver plan is pretty simple; we did apply for five
22	years but Dr. Robinson has, like I said, one, hired a
23	Human Capital and Evaluation Officer to begin
24	developing our recruiting plan. We're also vetting
25	new online and teacher recruitment resources so that

1	we can have a broader reach. We don't want to limit
2	our applicant pool to just Arkansas. There are some
3	people we have found, like Dr. Robinson, who are
4	willing to come from places, like Narromine, to come
5	and experience Arkansas, that southern hospitality,
6	the weather, the way we do things. So we do have a
7	plan to move forward and we don't want to communicate
8	to our constituency that we disregard the importance
9	of certification. Our board has expressed their
10	support in their last board meeting. They passed a
11	resolution in support of the waiver, also saying that
12	they would put aside some of our personnel policies
13	in agreement with the waiver, for the terms of the
14	waiver. And we made sure that we specified that
15	these things would be put aside only when necessary.
16	As Ms. Newton said with Norphlet-Smackover, whenever
17	we can get a licensed teacher who is of the
18	appropriate quality that would be our first choice.
19	But, unfortunately, we have had some applicants who
20	did have licensure but they weren't reputable persons
21	and we didn't want to put them in front of our
22	scholars.
23	We have approximately 15 vacancies right now and
24	they range from high school all the way down to our

K-4 campuses. We have approximately eight long-term

25

1	subs already in place and these are degreed persons.
2	The principals are working with them on making sure
3	that they meet the Arkansas Quality Teacher
4	requirements so that they can transition, if they
5	have proven themselves worry.
6	Let's see. Is there anything else?
7	I think that's all that I have right now. Do
8	you have any questions of me or would you like to
9	hear from the rest of our team?
10	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So you have still 10
11	minutes, I think no, actually, I'll take it back;
12	you have 15 minutes
13	MR. LEE: Okay.
14	CHAIRPERSON REITH: still in terms of your
15	time. So I would say if there's someone else from
16	the district that would like to speak, then we'll do
17	a final call to see if there's any organized
18	opposition. Then, otherwise, you'll be able to have
19	closing remarks and we will run into discussion and
20	questions.
21	MR. LEE: Okay. I have my superintendent, Dr.
22	Robinson, here. And also the Systemic Teaching and
23	Learning Officer, Ms. Alesia Smith. They have no
24	comments at this time but they are available to
25	respond to your questions.

CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, thank you. So I'll do 1 one last ask, to Ms. Perry or Ms. Freno, if anyone is 2 3 here in terms of opposition? MS. PERRY: No, ma'am. 4 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Then, with that, I'd say if 5 you have any closing remarks to make, and then we 6 7 will switch into questions and discussion from the Board. 8 9 MR. LEE: I believe that the majority of Okay. 10 the Pine Bluff constituency is supportive of what Dr. Robinson is doing in moving us forward with the 11 12 mantra Excellence All Day Every Day. We don't intend 13 to stay in the situation that we're in. We're already forming partnerships with UAPB to not only 14 15 help them to develop teachers but to look at how they 16 can prepare teachers for our unique scenario. Dr. 17 Hill, if you remember, you came to Pine Bluff High 18 School last year as one of our speakers and you may have gotten a feel for some of what we're dealing 19 It is not sometimes the idealistic teacher 20 with. 21 scenario, but we have some of the greatest scholars 22 in the world and we have great educators. We just 23 have some of the similar problems that Norphlet-24 Smackover has. We have an aging teaching population; 25 many of them are moving towards retirement, and we're

1	struggling with our draw. But we intend to expand
2	our territory as we reach towards new applicants.
3	Thank you.
4	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Mr. Lee.
5	So with that, we'll commence with conversation and
6	questions. This time I will go in the reverse, so
7	we'll still go do one round, everybody
8	individually, and do subsequent rounds as necessary.
9	This time I'll start off with Dr. Hill, questions or
10	comments.
11	DR. HILL: Yeah. No, I fully comprehend the
12	challenges and you're not an island by any stretch of
13	the imagination. And I know that there are ways that
14	you're trying to be strategic about it and, you know,
15	there has to be a long-term strategic effort made,
16	you know, to overcome this and we have to find ways
17	to work with you. Because, like I say, considering
18	the alternative, you're just putting a sub in there
19	anyway. I mean, so we're trying to give you the best
20	qualified applicant to put in front of our children
21	each and every day and I think we're striving.
22	However, as we've beat the horse again, we realize
23	that you must meet those standards as best you can.
24	But, you know, we want to do what we can to help you
25	get the best people in front of our children.

1	MR. LEE: Thank you.
2	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Dr. Hill. Ms.
3	Dean.
4	MS. DEAN: I just had one quick question. I
5	noticed that the parents and the community have not
6	been notified yet. I just kind of want to know why
7	you haven't you didn't decide to notify them ahead
8	of time. I see where it says you will have a
9	community meeting after the Board approves the
10	resolution. Is there any particular reason why you
11	didn't
12	MR. LEE: Well, the unfortunate truth is that we
13	have a very limited media in Pine Bluff, just the
14	Pine Bluff Commercial. In two board meetings, we had
15	mentioned it to our board and to our constituency and
16	those board meetings are usually they're usually
17	presented in the next day's newspaper. So we've made
18	those types of efforts and most of our parents know
19	that many of their students have subs right now, so
20	they are aware of our challenges. But we'll do a
21	more public campaign as we move forward.
22	MS. DEAN: Okay. All right. Thank you.
23	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Ms. Zook.
24	MS. ZOOK: Yes. Have you did you all RIF any
25	teachers in an effort to help your budget?

1	MR. HILL: No, ma'am. We did have a classified
2	clerical and security RIF, but none of our
3	instructional staff.
4	MS. ZOOK: Okay. And so you're asking for 15
5	positions specifically this current year?
6	MR. LEE: Yes, ma'am. That's what we know we
7	need. And, again, 8 of those we already have some
8	long-term subs who meet most of the Arkansas
9	Qualified Teacher criteria. So hopefully that will
10	be a lot less after today.
11	MS. ZOOK: And how many of those are core
12	subjects?
13	MR. LEE: Well, we have speech and drama, which
14	is not necessarily core but it's in the literacy
15	realm; we have a number of elementary positions,
16	which, of course, they have to know all of the core.
17	So maybe seven of those are core.
18	MS. ZOOK: Okay. And your former superintendent
19	and board had asked for waivers and I understand that
20	Mr. Robinson or, Dr. Robinson, that you were new.
21	But at the same time it would seem that even though
22	you were new, a former superintendent and board had
23	seen this as an issue and the kids could've started
24	school with if we approve this, with these people
25	in front of them. And I just wonder what your

1

2

reasoning, other than "I was new and I wanted to look at it myself" --

3 SUPT. ROBINSON: That was not the reason. Ι want to be emphatically clear that we were -- I was 4 in conversation with Dr. Wilde. And so when I came 5 on -- I came in on the tail-end of the conversation 6 7 that was being had with the board, and he felt that right now he wanted us to seek qualified applicants. 8 9 So, actually, I wasn't the one that made that 10 decision; I was a part of the conversation. So I didn't make a decision as far as not to apply for a 11 12 waiver, but I had questions about it coming from a 13 different state because where I'm coming from we don't apply for waivers; you just automatically get 14 15 what you need to staff your schools. You apply to 16 the state for certification and that's done that way. So I had questions in reference to what the waiver 17 18 entailed, but I did not prohibit the waiver from being applied for. So I wanted to just make sure I 19 clear that up because it seems that it's resting on 20 21 No. That was the conversation me coming in new. with the -- Dr. Wilde, and so -- and we've had 22 23 conversations since the last time we were here. 24 Because I think that it seems as though it was my 25 decision coming in and saying, "Well, we're not going

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

to apply to the board," just -- that's not the way it 1 occurred. So I just want to make sure that I clear 2 3 that up. MS. ZOOK: Okay. I know one of the things that 4 Dr. Wilde has been encouraging in Pine Bluff is sort 5 of needs rising from the school up, instead of 6 7 central office down. What kind of reaction have you had from your school staff and your school 8 9 leadership? 10 SUPT. ROBINSON: So I wholeheartedly support that process. And, in fact, it's been my mantra 11 coming in because central office should be a support 12 13 for schools, not where we're dictating and telling schools what they will and will not do. Now that 14 15 also depends on what that case scenario might be that 16 we're saying you're going to have to do a certain 17 something a certain way. But what we've been doing 18 -- and since I've come in -- and that's a part of the work that we're doing with Data Wise is that it is 19 not a top-down process; it is a collaborative 20 21 process. And that's new for Pine Bluff because 22 they're not used to the superintendent asking 23 questions that are going to support them as leaders 24 and teachers in the schools; it's usually the other 25 way -- it's been the other way around. And that's

1 just not the way I operate and manage; I'm very collaborative with schools. And so through this 2 process that we're implementing this year, Data Wise, 3 we have already sent two people to Data Wise and will 4 5 be sending subsequently more with our principals, assistant principals, to get them trained in the 6 7 process, but we're actually training them in the 8 process this year. Also, looking at collaborative 9 planning, looking at how they have meetings and 10 structuring those meetings. They were having meetings but not necessarily were things -- the 11 12 outcomes of those meetings and the next steps of 13 those meetings being accomplished. So we've been focusing on that work, but it has been a different 14 15 way of doing business. And so it has been more of a support: how can we support you; what do you need 16 from me as a superintendent, from central office; how 17 18 can we best support you in what it is that you're trying to do. And so that's a different mindset; 19 20 it's a different culture that we're implementing. 21 When we look at the work that we have done this year, 22 we've brought in a coherence framework, which is the 23 work of Dr. Richard Elmore from Harvard University. 24 That framework guides the work that we do. So as 25 we're talking to principals, as we're talking to

1	teachers, we're focusing on that framework. A group
2	was convened together that I requested, but I did not
3	serve on the team because I wanted it to be their
4	work, their thoughts, what did because they were
5	representing the district when we created it. And
6	they did an outstanding job at creating a framework
7	by which we now are governing ourselves and do the
8	work that we do. And our conversations have even
9	changed with some of the principals and assistant
10	principals because it is no longer us coming in to
11	tell you what to do; we're going to question you and
12	ask you questions that will help you to think
13	critically about the situation that you're in and how
14	then can we best serve you and support you with what
15	you need in order to make things happen.
16	MS. ZOOK: But specifically to my question, what
17	was the reaction of your staff and your principals to
18	requesting these waivers?
19	SUPT. ROBINSON: They would like to have a
20	waiver.
21	MS. ZOOK: And will there be mentors for these
22	
23	SUPT. ROBINSON: Yes.
24	MS. ZOOK: teachers?
25	SUPT. ROBINSON: Yes. We're going to have a

1	systemic which we call PEIP, Professional Educator
2	Induction Program. We've already started. In fact,
3	this summer we had the first wave of it. Each month
4	there will be subsequent meetings for any new
5	teachers that are new to our district, regardless if
6	they're new to the profession or not. We'll be doing
7	this with every teacher. Now we're starting to move
8	into the schools, with them continuing that same work
9	at the school level. So those teachers will be
10	getting support locally, meaning in the schools, and
11	they will be also getting it systemically at the
12	district level.
13	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And, Ms. Zook, I think we'll
14	go around, but you can definitely come back with
15	additional questions. Dr. Barth.
16	DR. BARTH: Really just a comment. You know, I
17	obviously said a lot on the previous case. I do
18	think the facts here are different because of the
19	persistent academic distress of this district. And
20	it makes me, you know, even more concerned about
21	taking this step in this district. So I don't know
22	if you want to comment on that.
23	SUPT. ROBINSON: I do. Because without this
24	you're going to have subs in front of children.
25	That, I wouldn't want. At least I've been a

1	principal now, in a principalship, for over 13, 14
2	years. I've worked at all three levels, elementary,
3	middle and high school junior high school. This
4	is not a unique situation to the state of Arkansas,
5	nor is it unique to Pine Bluff or any other school
6	district in this state. There is a teacher shortage
7	across the United States. And unless you want subs
8	in front of our scholars, that is exactly what we're
9	going to have. I would prefer to have someone in
10	front of them who at least has the content
11	background. They may not have the pedagogy for
12	education; we can teach them that and there are
13	programs through the state that they can enter into
14	in order to learn the pedagogy. But when it comes to
15	content knowledge I really don't want because of
16	the fact that we're in that academic distress, I
17	really don't want to see substitutes that are not
18	qualified, degree substitutes, standing in front of
19	children. I'm in schools every day and I'm talking
20	to scholars every day and I'm meeting parents and the
21	community and at the local churches, those that I see
22	in schools. Parents want in Pine Bluff they
23	really want the best for their scholars and that's
24	what we want. Certainly, if we have a choice we're
25	going to go with a degreed certified teacher. That,

1	we will do first. But if we cannot find certified
2	teachers because of our location and what we're able
3	to pay teachers on that end of Arkansas it's very
4	difficult to get people to come, you know, to the
5	area. So without that, without a waiver we will have
6	subs in front of scholars. That, I don't think any
7	of us want. If we have the choice, the waiver is
8	very much needed. It is something that we certainly
9	desire to have. But at the same time, if there are
10	teachers who are qualified, those are the people
11	we're going to certainly select first. That also
12	means that those people have to be fit and ready,
13	because we've run across a couple that are certified
14	not fit for the work. So that's important to me and
15	I'm very passionate about having qualified teachers
16	standing in front of scholars. I'm very passionate
17	about that. But at the same time we're living in a
18	different day now where the teacher profession is
19	just not turning out as many graduates as it used to.
20	Three, four, five years ago, ten years ago, we had
21	more teachers graduating, more people wanting to go
22	into education and teaching. Hopefully, we can
23	continue to work with Higher Ed. to increase those
24	numbers. But right now we just don't have it. And
25	where we're located we're not getting people knocking

1	the door down, saying, "I really want to work and
2	teach in the teaching profession." But we do have
3	these people who are long-term; they have degrees,
4	they're qualified. The principals would like them.
5	They certainly want to do the work. My thing is, get
6	those people the opportunity and then it also blesses
7	our kids, our scholars, to have the best that we can
8	put in front of them. And we will continue to keep
9	looking for qualified applicants, but right now this
10	is all that we have.
11	DR. BARTH: And I certainly hear you on that. I
12	do did
13	MS. SMITH: Yeah. Can I add?
14	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes.
15	MS. SMITH: I want
16	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And if you could state your
17	name and title for the record please.
18	MS. SMITH: Alesia Smith. Good afternoon. Dr.
19	Barth, I wanted to say to you before Dr. Robinson
20	came onboard this was an issue for us. And when we
21	met with UVA and that was one of our big rocks of
22	teacher retention and getting qualified people. So
23	we created the team last year and I'll tell you all
24	spring principals and the person that was in HR, we
25	went to colleges all over Arkansas trying to recruit.

1	So I wanted you to know we didn't just not we
2	really have been proactively trying to get people to
3	come to Pine Bluff, and we started when they started
4	the job fairs in the spring, and we had different
5	teams going all over the state trying to recruit
6	people to come to Pine Bluff. So I wanted you to
7	know that we really we knew it was an issue; we've
8	been trying to do what we needed to do to get the
9	people there, but it's just been really difficult to
10	get people there. And then when you think you get
11	them there and they don't pass the Praxis and you did
12	all this recruiting, now they're still not what you
13	need them to be. So I just wanted you to know we
14	have been working on this very diligently prior to
15	Dr. Robinson coming onboard.
16	DR. BARTH: I appreciate that. I do have
17	another question but
18	SUPT. ROBINSON: I also when I came on board
19	we also had a talent match job fair when I first got
20	here. And we're also looking at some grants through
21	the federal government that allow for incentive
22	grants for teachers tied to performance. So we're
23	looking at strategically we're looking at ways by
24	which we can recruit. Mr. Lee, who's our Human
25	Capital and Evaluation Officer, is soon going to be

1	getting on the road and visiting universities because
2	we're going to be recruiting hard to try to get
3	people to come. If we can get them in December,
4	great. But if we can't get them in December, then
5	we're going to be consistently looking for the new
6	school year as people are graduating from college.
7	But it's the teacher shortage is very it's a
8	shortage across the entire profession, which hurts
9	but, you know, we only can do the best that we can
10	and trust and believe. I have been pushing to hire
11	I was actually HR when I came in. As a
12	superintendent, I can't be Human Capital and
13	effectively do the job. So I immediately did hire
14	Mr. Lee as the Human Capital and Evaluation Officer.
15	And we've really done, I feel because I'm pretty
16	tough and I think we've done some phenomenal work at
17	trying to staff Pine Bluff School District. And not
18	just with anybody who walks through the door, but
19	with the best that we can put in front of our
20	scholars.
21	DR. BARTH: I do have another question but I'll
22	wait till it comes back around to be fair to other
23	folks.
24	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And right before we turn to
25	you, Mr. Williamson Ms. Perry, would it be

1	appropriate or Commissioner to have Dr. Wilde
2	speak to I know he's been referenced a few times,
3	and because their school is getting assistance, just
4	if the Department had is that even is that
5	appropriate as well, Ms. Davis, just so there's time
6	to get him, if it is appropriate?
7	MS. PERRY: We'll have to check and see if he's
8	available.
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. If you could if
10	that could be done, I know I would appreciate it.
11	That's the reason I wanted to step in, Mr.
12	Williamson. So, Mr. Williamson, your question.
13	MR. WILLIAMSON: Looking at your application,
14	you know, you referenced the two charters, Quest and
15	Lighthouse.
16	MR. LEE: Okay.
17	MR. WILLIAMSON: Did you actually talk to them
18	to figure out how the waiver you're requesting has
19	benefitted them?
20	MR. LEE: No, sir, we didn't. We just paid
21	attention to what was going on with the other
22	districts who applied for the waiver. So we're
23	trying to stay in contact. I started my career
24	actually in Gould and Dumas, so I'm still loosely
25	connected to them, and I know that the Southeast Co-

1 op had a whole entourage who applied. So we're just kind of following them to see how it's transitioning 2 for them. 3 MR. WILLIAMSON: Okay. Thank you. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Mr. Black. MR. BLACK: I just wanted to acknowledge and say 6 7 to y'all that this is not the first time Pine Bluff 8 has been in trouble. You guys need to establish the 9 long-term commitment to excellence at this point. Ι think we're all tired. We need to achieve what we 10 set out to achieve and to that end, count on this 11 12 board to help you in any way possible. 13 SUPT. ROBINSON: Thank you. And I want to comment, if I may, on your comment. I came here 14 15 because this is a calling for me and I knew coming 16 here what I was walking into. And excellence is something that I will never compromise for 17 18 mediocrity, and that's been my communication throughout our district. That's a hard pill for 19 people to swallow because it has been a place where 20 21 there've been a lot of changes, ups and downs. But I 22 really believe that we are now at a place, at a 23 starting place where excellence shall be seen from 24 Pine Bluff School District. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Mr. Robinson.

Ms. Newton.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

MS. NEWTON: I want you to understand that I do hear your problems and I completely understand, but my concern is also for the students and teachers. And I think this question might be better for Ms. Smith, if you don't mind. Ms. Smith, could you -- he mentioned the mentoring and induction program. Could you describe to me what support -- because your situation is difficult and if you put a teacher in there without support, then they may flounder and may think teaching is not for me and they might one day be an excellent teacher. So describe to me that.

13 MS. SMITH: So initially for the people that came we did a three-day; we did a three-day training, 14 15 a new teacher induction program. And we went through 16 every scenario case, what do we look like the first day, how to set up your classroom -- everything that 17 18 goes on with the work in the district. Now the plan is to have a support every month with them. 19 So what I've asked my principals to do -- not just the 20 21 mentoring that you guys offer through the state; I'm 22 asking teachers on-site to also help out those 23 So every month the training will looked teachers. 24 based on what we need to help them do. They're going 25 to have to have help with classroom management.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	We're going to talk to them about relationships.
2	We're going to show them how to work through the
3	pacing guide. We're going to show them how to use
4	manipulatives in their classrooms. We're going to go
5	through all those processes with them and also go in
6	and monitor and support them along the way. So we
7	have a plan in place, not just for new teachers but
8	honestly for all the teachers of Pine Bluff School
9	District that need support. We just need a plan and
10	we've put a plan in place. We've noticed that
11	there's a great need because education has shifted
12	and some people have not, so we're trying to
13	gradually help people get to that space. So we have
14	a long-term plan to help them. And we also have our
15	School Improvement Specialists that are credentialed,
16	so they'll be doing some of that PD. We also are
17	working with our co-op; they've been working right
18	along with us to provide PD for the new teachers. So
19	we have a month-by-month plan that I have no problem
20	with sending to you guys so you can see how we've
21	mapped out how we're going to support those new
22	teachers in our district.
23	MS. NEWTON: Is that once-a-month maybe after
24	school or
25	MS. SMITH: Yes. It's once-a-month after

1	school.
2	MS. NEWTON: Okay. And you think that's
3	probably enough support for them?
4	MS. SMITH: Well, once we do that we're also
5	going to have them connected with a teacher. So
6	they'll have a teacher in their building that's going
7	to work with them on a regular basis. Yeah, not just
8	yeah. No, that would not be enough. No, ma'am.
9	No.
10	MS. NEWTON: I'll let them
11	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. I see Ms.
12	Pfeffer there; I think she may want to respond to
13	your comment, Ms. Newton.
14	MS. NEWTON: Okay.
15	MS. PFEFFER: Thank you, Madam Chair. As far
16	and this is not something I've discussed with Pine
17	Bluff. But if a teacher is a teacher of record and
18	they have no teaching experience, they're considered
19	a novice teacher and as such, they would be required
20	to be mentored. So if that helps at all they will
21	really become part of our state's mentoring process.
22	I think we've realized though that they're going to
23	need different types of support than a traditionally
24	or nontraditionally prepared teacher would. And so
25	with some of the new features that we have available,

1	I think we're going to be able to provide even more
2	targeted resources for people who really didn't have
3	any prior preparation and are coming into the
4	profession. So I guess I just wanted to say that
5	should you approve the waiver and these teachers are
6	hired as a teacher of record, they really the
7	requirement would be there for them to be mentored
8	and tools and resources as well. And my team has
9	been working very closely with Dr. Wilde's team and I
10	think that I can definitely say they would benefit
11	from some of the new resources that are going to be
12	in place. If they are long-term subs, then they're
13	not going to get that same level of support.
14	MS. NEWTON: So would these resources be ready
15	to go for this school year?
16	MS. PFEFFER: Many of them are. We're pulling
17	together collections all the time and we're looking
18	now at kind of a whole new series of collections that
19	are really designed for people who did not even have
20	the preparation. So just more of that big picture of
21	just education and teaching. So there will be
22	resources that we'll be able to add throughout the
23	year.
24	MS. NEWTON: Okay.
25	MS. PFEFFER: But, again, as a long-term sub

1 they wouldn't have that access. MS. NEWTON: So you feel like they would be 2 3 better prepared through this than they would if it was a long-term sub? 4 MS. PFEFFER: They will have more support under 5 TESS as a teacher of record than they would as a 6 7 long-term sub, and they would be expected to pretty much do the same kind of thing, so -- and then just 8 9 one other thing that might also help you all, because I've done a lot of thinking about why are we seeing 10 such a much bigger need immediately -- and I'll give 11 you some statistics from UAPB that I'm pulling off of 12 13 the EPPR report that we shared with you last month. But specifically for UAPB they had 53 enrollees --14 15 and this is just in their traditional programs -- 53 16 enrollees in the 11-12 school year, 53 in the 12-13 school year, and 50 in the 13-14 school year. When 17 18 we get to the 14-15 school year they drop down to 9 19 enrollees --20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Wow. 21 MS. PFEFFER: -- in their traditional program. 22 So that would be two years ago, which means of those 23 9 how many are going to complete. So I don't know 24 what their actual numbers are. Over the last five

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

years, they're down 33% total in their number of

25

	12.
1	candidates student teaching. So that paints a little
2	different picture when you go from 50 to 8 in one
3	year and those 9 enrolled two years ago, so that
4	gives you an indication of what we might be looking
5	at as far as completers this year.
6	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Pfeffer. Ms.
7	Ables, I'll let you have a question and then, Dr.
8	Wilde, I promise we brought you here with a reason;
9	I'll have a question for you in a moment. But I do
10	want to round off the first round of questions with
11	Ms. Ables.
12	MS. ABLES: I wanted to ask a question and I
13	wanted to say something about your school. My first
14	question: is it normal for you guys to have 15
15	openings every year? Is that a normal thing?
16	MR. LEE: It is normal for us to have openings
17	at the beginning of the year, but I couldn't say 15
18	is the norm or higher or lower. I'm not sure yet.
19	MS. ABLES: For me, that's just very concerning
20	because that is a very high number of openings, you
21	know, and here we are into the school year already.
22	And I do, I truly hope the best for your district.
23	You are right down the road from Stuttgart, from me,
24	and we're a Delta school, and I get the struggles
25	that you guys have. For me, if you do get these new

- September 8, 2016

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

1	teachers, these 15 new teachers onboard, the
2	mentoring I'm nontraditional; you know, you said
3	that a minute ago. Having that support is so crucial
4	not only that support, but knowing that these
5	teachers are going to come in and they're going to
6	have all the supplies that they need to teach in
7	their classroom. I feel like you guys have a big
8	obstacle ahead of you with changing the culture of
9	your school where these teachers come in and they
10	want to be there, they feel that positive energy,
11	that support from the staff and their coworkers; they
12	see their leaders coming in and being in the
13	classrooms and motivating students and giving the
14	teachers what they need to be successful. And I feel
15	like from my outside looking in, that is going to be
16	you guys' biggest task is to change your school
17	culture where people want to be there, where next
18	year you don't have 15 people you know, trying to
19	find 15 people because the ones you got want to stay.
20	MR. LEE: Yes.
21	MS. ABLES: And you've invested all of this
22	mentoring and these programs and resources into these
23	new teachers, but your culture is so great and
24	positive that they want to stay in your school. So
25	I'd just kind of like to challenge you know I'm

1	going to all these districts and I walk in and I feel
2	the energy in the hallways, and I want that for your
3	teachers and for your students. So I'm just really
4	going to challenge you guys to try to focus on your
5	school culture where you don't have this problem
6	every year of trying to get these teachers.
7	MR. LEE: Yes, ma'am. Definitely. Two things:
8	a part of Dr. Robinson's restructure of his cabinet
9	was that he you noticed my title is slightly
10	lengthy. It's not just Human Resources; it's Human
11	Capital and Evaluation Officer. So a part of my role
12	is the project director for the novice teacher
13	mentoring program. If you've ever looked at me
14	and you guys probably haven't because I'm new to you,
15	but I wear basically two pieces of jewelry: my
16	wedding ring, because I love me some Mrs. Renita Lee,
17	and my Pine Bluff High School class ring. It's not a
18	championship from the Zebra football or basketball
19	team; it's merely a Class of '89 ring. So this is
20	not just business to me; it's personal. So I
21	understand exactly what you're saying. Dr.
22	Robinson's challenge with me has been that I've kind
23	of dwelled in those glory days of what I remember
24	Pine Bluff being. Pine Bluff High was the greatest
25	experience of my life. But he has challenged me to

1	leave the past there; enjoy it, but if we can only
2	recreate the past we haven't improved. We have a
3	different set of characters and we have to use a
4	different script and he's helping us to turn around
5	and adjust and make sure that our scholars have
6	when they leave Pine Bluff High I want them to feel
7	like I felt when I crossed that stage in Pine Bluff
8	Convention Center. I felt like I heard my momma
9	way over in the corner and I knew I felt like I'd
10	won the Super Bowl. We want our scholars to have
11	that kind of experience. Dr. Robinson is on those
12	campuses every day and he actually reviews his
13	cabinet members when he looks at our weekly schedules
14	and determines that we have not been out there on the
15	field with those kids. So we're changing; we're
16	moving forward. It takes a little time because we
17	didn't get here overnight. We're kind of like a
18	broken home that's coming back together with a new
19	father; we're getting use to him and we're becoming
20	comfortable with him and we're learning to trust him
21	and he's taking us to new dimensions.
22	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Mr. Lee.
23	MS. ABLES: I'd be more than happy to come and
24	offer any PD that I could to help you guys.
25	MR. LEE: I'll definitely be in touch.

1

2

3

CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Ables. Ms. Smith, I think you wanted to speak and then I do have a question for Dr. Wilde.

MS. SMITH: Okay. I just wanted to say to you 4 in lieu of this -- and Dr. Wilde is going to share 5 our numbers have increased; that's a plus for us. 6 So 7 that's kind of why our numbers are up higher. But we 8 knew when school was coming that we were not going to 9 have what we needed. So we went in and we prepared 10 those empty classrooms and made sure that they were print rich and that materials were in there so when 11 12 our new people come they are coming to an environment 13 that's ready for kids to learn. So that took one thing off of their plates. I wanted you to know it 14 15 wasn't going to be we're hiring these people and 16 they're going to have to come and create an environment that's good for kids. We did that in 17 18 every one of those schools where we had vacancies.

Thank you. Now I have a 19 CHAIRPERSON REITH: 20 question for Dr. Wilde, please. Thank you. So, Dr. 21 Wilde, we don't -- I personally don't want to see this conversation had in isolation of the 22 23 conversations that we're having with your team about 24 recommendations for the district and such. And I 25 know, you know, moving forward we're trying to find

1	solutions that can help, both short-term and long-
2	term, and I wanted to take this opportunity to ask
3	you your name has been referenced several times;
4	even as you came in, you probably heard your name a
5	few times. What are your thoughts on this proposal?
6	Is this something that we really, you know, for
7	short-term opportunities, fixes would be recommended
8	to consider or is there some reason, as some of my
9	colleagues have expressed, for concern?
10	DR. WILDE: Richard Wilde, School Improvement
11	Unit. And at this stage we would be in favor of the
12	approval of the proposal. Again, we do this as a
13	short-term solution. And part of why this didn't
14	come forth earlier was because we were asking them to
15	do an analysis of what they really needed rather than
16	just coming before the State Board, given all the
17	problems that had been there. And the question
18	related to is the turnover new, in truth the turnover
19	is not new and that is something that in the plan
20	that they have to submit to the state this year they
21	have to address how they're providing support to the
22	teachers and they're measuring climate and culture as
23	we go through the year.
24	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you for that, Dr.
25	Wilde. Any questions for Dr. Wilde? Otherwise, in

1	general, we'll go around again with questions. But
2	that was what I was hoping to get at with your
3	participation. Then with that, we'll just look here
4	Dr. Hill, did you have an additional comment or
5	question? Thank you, Dr. Wilde.
6	DR. HILL: Yeah. I just for our experts
7	here, which who teach a classroom, Ms. Newton and
8	Ms. Zook, because, you know, you all have been there,
9	and even our Teacher of the Year. Is there and
10	is there a possible way as we look at this that
11	I've heard us talk about embedded curriculum for the
12	teachers. As far as strategic planning, is that
13	something that we would be able to consider in issues
14	like that rather than I mean and that's my
15	question to y'all. I heard us talking about the
16	embedded curriculum, to combine those qualified
17	teachers, to have those waivers. Is that a
18	possibility?
19	MS. NEWTON: That was, I think, what Ms. Pfeffer
20	was talking about while ago. That was one of my big
21	concerns about these blanket waivers. You know, if
22	they go through the APPEL program or the MAT program,
23	they're getting support. Well, these have not had
24	any support and so I see that that's a need. I mean,
25	definitely, you know, if the district doesn't step

1	up, you know, what's going to happen to those
2	teachers and what's going to happen to those
3	students? You know, because it's hard to teach kids
4	and reach them and they definitely need some support.
5	And so if that's something the Department can look
6	at, you know, in these schools where we're looking at
7	these AQT teachers, you know, that are coming in with
8	a degree but haven't gone through APPEL or whatever,
9	you know, is there something you know I've
10	mentored new teachers before, novice teachers, and I
11	can see that that wouldn't be enough. I can see that
12	they would need more. And so I don't know what the
13	I don't know what the answer is, but I do see that
14	that's a need.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Commissioner.
16	COMMISSIONER KEY: I would just say I know Ivy
17	and her team are constantly evaluating and re-
18	evaluating all of these programs and all the needs
19	that are out there and looking to see where districts
20	and educators need that type of support. And I don't
21	know if she I think she talks about some of that
22	in her reports; I'm not sure I don't remember if
23	she's on for tomorrow, but I know in the educator
24	effectiveness reports from her unit she does talk
25	about that. So maybe we'll put a little more

emphasis on some of the things they're looking at the 1 next time they report to us. 2 MS. NEWTON: You know, I've see several schools 3 come through with these waivers and so, you know, as 4 5 it gets to be -- you know -- you're talking about more and more teachers. And if they don't -- you 6 7 know -- it concerns me that we go -- there's 8 potential here. I mean, there's potential for new 9 teachers to come in and say, "Hey, this is what I should've been doing all along." But if we don't 10 support them on the front-end and they get in over 11 12 their head, then they're going to walk away and it's 13 going to hurt the students too, you know, so --COMMISSIONER KEY: And I think that's reflective 14 15 in the number that we lose within the first three to 16 five years. 17 MS. NEWTON: Right. 18 COMMISSIONER KEY: So whether it's traditional 19 or whether it's nontraditional or whether it's Act 1240 waivers, I think you see these same challenges 20 21 of that support throughout -- especially teachers in 22 their early years of the profession. 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Hill. 24 DR. HILL: And I just it up because, you know, 25 it's easy to say, "Well, we're going to go find the

1	teachers." I mean, that doesn't seem to be a viable
2	solution at this point looking at the national trends
3	that we're seeing. And so I'm saying I think, you
4	know, from a management standpoint we're going to
5	have to look at all alternatives, you know, to make
6	sure that we're getting the most qualified people in
7	there teaching our children.
8	COMMISSIONER KEY: And, Dr. Hill, what I would
9	say to that is you're right. And I think our
10	challenge is to not focus so much on that two- to
11	three-year, five-year, more of the short-term, you
12	know, Band-Aid, how do we fix it now. But we're
13	working with schools to back it up 10 years in the
14	process so that we start talking to those 7th grade
15	students about the opportunities in teaching so that
16	over the next 10 to 12 years that pipeline you
17	know the pipeline didn't empty all at once. I
18	mean, it's been a gradual chipping away and that
19	pipeline is not going to refill. So we're even
20	talking about what the support looks like, what does
21	that support look like on the teacher cadet programs
22	and those things where they get a head start on the
23	foundations of what they need once they get in the
24	classroom and then supplement that once they get
25	there.

1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Ms. Dean. MS. DEAN: No questions. 2 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Ms. Zook. To respond to Dr. Hill, it is my 4 MS. ZOOK: experience that the first year of teaching is the 5 hardest thing you'll ever do. It's also my 6 7 experience that they need mostly help with classroom 8 management, and I don't mean discipline; I mean how 9 to manage a classroom, how to set it up, how to teach transitions, those kinds of things. 10 So when I'm hearing from teachers and parents and principals in 11 the Pine Bluff School and experienced people who are 12 13 there who are frustrated and having trouble with these things, I do think it will take some outside 14 15 help and support and mentoring. I appreciate Ms. Ables for, you know, volunteering those kind --16 because if you can get the classroom management 17 18 going, then those teachers who have a degree in math or literature or whatever it's no problem to convey 19 20 But if you don't have a well-managed classroom that. 21 then you don't ever get the opportunity to convey 22 So I would say focus on the classroom that. 23 I'm not talking about send you out in management. 24 the hall and get you spanked, but how to -- like you 25 organize your business and your -- she had to teach

1	school and home and you still had to manage. So no
2	matter what you're in, the administration, the
3	management of that so I think that if we could
4	really focus in on that for the first several months
5	then I think many of them will decide that they want
6	to stay and teach, because it's a very rewarding
7	profession. But if you go every day and you don't
8	know how to get things going, it can also be very
9	frustrating and my two teachers are nodding, and
10	probably my three teachers are nodding.
11	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you, Ms. Zook. And,
12	Mr. Robinson and Mr. Lee, to clarify, these are
13	broader comments for broader conversations as well
14	and not just directed to your district. I do want to
15	say that obviously we don't put ourselves in the
16	position of micromanaging a district, and more than
17	anything want to be in a place of facilitating,
18	right, and responding to the needs and such. The
19	reason you all are hearing so much of this is,
20	obviously, we've heard quite a few of these and so I
21	do want to give our assurance that we are going to
22	create a space in policy and in conversation of the
23	broader scope. I didn't want you to walk away from
24	this feeling that we were putting just you all in the
25	spotlight. We're talking and thinking out loud in

1	large part for bigger conversations that we need to
2	have so that it's not just about the short-term
3	response, what can we do to set up the longer term.
4	So, Dr. Barth, any
5	DR. BARTH: Yeah. I just wanted to go back to
6	actually a very early questions from Ms. Dean and Ms.
7	Zook, and then to pick back up with Ms. Ables'
8	comment about kind of the culture of the Pine Bluff
9	Schools. And a lot of challenges have faced the
10	district over the years, but what I've, you know,
11	seen is also some just kind of mistrust between
12	administration and teachers and community and board
13	and all of that. And so I needed a little more
14	specificity, because it wasn't very clear in the
15	documentation a little more specificity on exactly
16	what the conversations were with faculty and staff
17	and with parents regarding these waiver requests
18	before y'all came here today.
19	SUPT. ROBINSON: Mr. Lee can probably add to
20	this, but those conversations were had last year. So
21	I'm not privy to all of the conversations that were
22	had last year. I do know it was hugely discussed
23	with among administrators, teachers, and the board
24	prior to me coming in. Because when I walked in,
25	visiting in April, that was one of the first things

1	that I was privy to in terms of conversations. So
2	those conversations had been going on prior to me
3	getting here.
4	DR. BARTH: Okay. Now did the board pass a
5	resolution in August?
6	SUPT. ROBINSON: The board yes, they did.
7	DR. BARTH: Okay. All right.
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Mr. Lee or Ms. Smith or Dr.
9	Wilde, did you want to elaborate on Dr. Barth's
10	question?
11	DR. WILDE: Alesia does.
12	MS. SMITH: No.
13	MR. LEE: Last year, I was a staff member at
14	Pine Bluff High and I do know that we did have those
15	conversations. My primary task last year was teacher
16	evaluation for that whole campus. So I can see the
17	immediacy of all of the things that you guys have
18	talked about, not only our need to recruit but we
19	knew that we were going to lose a great deal of our
20	TFAs who we had last year. We also knew that we had
21	an environment where we definitely need to make sure
22	that we are providing the supports that you're
23	speaking of. And that's why I feel that it's a
24	blessing for me to be in this position so that I can
25	touch more campuses with what I learned last year.

CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Dr. Wilde or Ms. Smith.

1

2

3 DR. WILDE: I also want to put in perspective that they were doing a RIF at the end of last year, a 4 5 reduction in force. And so to some degree that played into this in the sense of people not feeling 6 7 secure with their positions. They also -- not only 8 did they have TFA positions last year, they had a 9 number of long-term subs last year too. And so this is a carry-forward of the fact that they filled 10 positions last year with long-term subs and then 11 those people were not eligible at the beginning of 12 the year. So, it's a culmination of a number of 13 things at one time. And they do have a plan to 14 15 support the teachers. Now implementation is still 16 yet to be seen, but they do have a plan for that, so 17

18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: If I could be a little bit more direct, Dr. Wilde, were there -- as we've seen 19 with other Act 1240s, there's sometimes some sort of 20 21 formal notice, an email, a convening of the parents, 22 a convening of the teachers. Did any of that happen 23 specifically in this case? It sounds like this 24 might've been -- as part of broader conversations 25 around the teach force and what was going to need to

1	happen in the district. But was there ever a
2	specific intentional conversation around this waiver?
3	Because I'm not hearing that from anyone's responses
4	thus far.
5	DR. WILDE: I'm not aware of that level of
6	conversation.
7	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay.
8	DR. WILDE: I do know that they had a number of
9	conversations. But in terms of public audience or a
10	broader to the community, I'm not aware of.
11	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And no one can Ms. Smith
12	or Ms. Lee [sic], was there ever an intentional
13	conversation just on this, on just this topic of
14	waivers with teachers or parents?
15	MR. LEE: With teachers I can only speak for
16	Pine Bluff High and only for last year. There were
17	intentional conversations with the staff. I can't
18	say that there were intentional conversations with
19	the parents. The majority of us were kind of novices
20	at that whole issue. Many of us were just kind of
21	struck by the awesomeness of our lack of finding
22	certified teachers. So just internally we've had a
23	lot of dialogue but I can't say we've had many public
24	ones outside of the board meetings.
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Thank you. So, Mr.

1	Williamson, to end off?
2	MR. WILLIAMSON: No.
3	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Ms. Newton?
4	MS. NEWTON: The last school that we had said
5	that if they did hire someone under a waiver they
6	were going to require that they still seek licensure,
7	that they'd still go through the process of trying to
8	obtain a license. Is that going to be one of your
9	requirements for if you do get these waivers?
10	MR. LEE: We have not had that discussion, but
11	two of our long-term subs have already applied for
12	American Board certification. So the principals are
13	having those discussions, and I'm sure that once we
14	find out what your vote is we'll go back and look at
15	those new stipulations. We would definitely like for
16	our teachers to be as professional as possible, so,
17	definitely, we would push towards that. Now a caveat
18	to that is that our special ed. people Mr.
19	Brockett [ps], our Special Ed. and Student Services
20	Officer, looked at all of his paraprofessional staff
21	as soon as he came onboard and found that a number of
22	them had college degrees and they had been serving as
23	parapros for a number of years. So he's already
24	transitioned them into some of our SPED vacancies and
25	they are moving forward with plans for licensure for

1	those people particularly. So in some instances, we
2	have had those conversations but overarching we have
3	not yet.
4	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Ms. Ables, any
5	final questions?
6	MS. ABLES: No.
7	CHAIRPERSON REITH: All right. With that, I'll
8	yes, Dr. Barth entertain some discussion here
9	and then I would entertain a motion from my
10	colleagues. But, yes, Dr. Barth.
11	DR. BARTH: So for Ms. Perry, what's the
12	deadline for action on this in terms of the 90-day?
13	MS. ZOOK: The 15th.
14	DR. BARTH: Of November?
15	MS. PERRY: It's November 15th.
16	DR. BARTH: Okay. And when does the academic
17	distress committee plan to discuss
18	MS. ZOOK: Next month.
19	DR. BARTH: In October?
20	MS. ZOOK: Uh-huh.
21	DR. BARTH: Okay. And when is our November
22	meeting?
23	CHAIRPERSON REITH: The day before Veterans Day.
24	MS. ZOOK: It's a one-day meeting.
25	DR. BARTH: Right. Oh, that's right. Okay.

1 All right. CHAIRPERSON REITH: No, but it's an action 2 Yes, Ms. Zook. 3 agenda on the 10th. Yeah. MS. ZOOK: As far as to respond specifically to 4 5 the question of identifying staff, number 11 says, "Yes, the high school staff during faculty meetings 6 7 held in March and April, the option has been discussed with district and campus administrators. 8 9 Campus faculties will be notified during staff 10 meetings." So I guess that's a no at that point. And Dr. Wilde referred to RIF but it was my 11 understanding earlier that you said RIF only applied 12 13 to classified, not to teachers. But Dr. Wilde is saying no, it did apply to teachers as well? 14 15 DR. WILDE: They reduced in terms of certificated positions, approximately 20, and that 16 was done when Dr. Wallace and prior to the May 1st 17 18 deadline. 19 MS. ZOOK: Right. That's what I thought, but 20 then he said it was only classified. I just wondered 21 did any of those teachers who were RIF'd were considered employable for some of these positions 22 23 since they had already been teaching. 24 DR. WILDE: Under their RIF policy, anybody that 25 would've been qualified was called back.

1 MS. ZOOK: Okay. DR. WILDE: And so keep in mind that their 2 attrition accounted for most of those 20 positions. 3 MS. ZOOK: Okay. And, finally, your response to 4 the charter -- you said -- because we always ask have 5 you checked with the charters that you're using as an 6 7 example, has the waiver been successful for them, and 8 you said you had not possessed adequate data to 9 determine how the school effectively applied the Based on the scores that we saw this 10 waiver. morning, I would say perhaps they have not 11 12 effectively applied that. I don't know if it's the 13 waiver that's the problem or what the problem is, but their scores do not reflect any proficiency on the 14 15 part of their students for this or whatever waiver. 16 That's all. 17 MR. LEE: We understand and we do expect a 18 different outcome with the systems and structures that we'll use. 19 20 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. So with that, I 21 don't know if my colleagues are ready for a motion as of yet or if there's an opportunity here for some 22 23 further discussion to get to a motion. But I am 24 willing to entertain a motion if we're there. 25 MS. ZOOK: The question to Legal is, I know when

1	a charter or conversion charter commits to things
2	while they're requesting the waiver, that goes into
3	the record and they in fact are committed to those
4	things, like when we're talking about the mentoring
5	and those kinds of things. Does that apply also with
6	the 1240 waivers?
7	MS. DAVIS: Like we talked earlier, the letters
8	that Ms. Perry's office sends out outlines all the
9	terms that they've agreed to in getting these
10	waivers. So that would be in their letter of
11	understanding, yes.
12	MS. ZOOK: Okay. Then I'm prepared to move that
13	we approve the waivers for Pine Bluff for a period of
14	three years.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I'm hearing Ms. Coffman
16	MS. COFFMAN: Huh-uh.
17	CHAIRPERSON REITH: They have to voluntarily
18	offer it, and they've offered five years.
19	MS. ZOOK: Okay.
20	CHAIRPERSON REITH: So you can well, you can
21	pose the question to them, if they would like to
22	if they would be open to changing that, but it would
23	have to be a question to pose to them before it would
24	be
25	MS. ZOOK: Okay.

1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: -- framed within your motion. 2 Thank you. 3 MS. ZOOK: CHAIRPERSON REITH: So did you want to pose a 4 5 question, Ms. Zook, then? MS. ZOOK: I don't know if this gives them time 6 7 to think or not, but would you be willing to accept 8 the waivers for a term of three years as opposed to 9 five, if that helped you with the passage of the --10 MR. LEE: We just have a question, if we may. 11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes, Mr. Lee. 12 MR. LEE: Is there a reason? We're kind of 13 looking at what the other requestors asked for. MS. ZOOK: Right. 14 15 MR. LEE: So we were in that same realm, so --MS. ZOOK: And, technically, we can't require 16 any period of time. It has to come from the 17 18 district. I guess the reason I was thinking three years is it would give your new administration and 19 20 your new plans an opportunity -- those teachers would 21 feel comfortable that they have three years to, you 22 know, perform or decide they don't want to teach, 23 that this will give you an opportunity to have the 24 mentoring and show it. And also, Lord willing, 25 you'll be out from under academic distress --

1	MR. LEE: Yes, ma'am.
2	MS. ZOOK: within that period of time and we
3	will see that things are like this can be done for
4	those districts that are struggling, to help them not
5	only with their immediate need but their long-term
6	need for their students.
7	MR. LEE: With the consideration of what Ms.
8	Pfeffer presented earlier with only nine participants
9	in UAPB's teacher prep program, which is our nearest
10	feeder, and with no APPEL program in our co-op, which
11	is right down the street from us, we would need five
12	years for those external factors. Those internal
13	things that you have expressed concern about,
14	definitely we can turn those around within three
15	years. The recruiting part, that may take the whole
16	five years.
17	MS. ZOOK: Okay. I understand. I appreciate
18	your clarity and honesty.
19	MR. LEE: Yes, ma'am.
20	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Did my colleagues have any
21	additional questions or comments related to getting
22	to a motion?
23	Okay. Then I will formally entertain a motion
24	now. Ms. Dean.
25	MS. DEAN: I move to approve or grant the

146 waivers for Pine Bluff. 1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: As requested? 2 3 MS. DEAN: As requested. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Ms. 4 5 Dean. MR. BLACK: Second. 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Seconded by Mr. Black. **All** 8 in favor? 9 (MAJORITY CHORUS OF AYES) 10 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? 11 DR. BARTH: No. 12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: May the record show Dr. 13 Barth voted no, but motion carries and we wish you the best of luck. Again, please know a lot of our 14 15 conversation today came from the bigger perspective. Just as we did with the application prior to you, we 16 hope you will help inform those conversations for us 17 18 and wish you the best of luck. And please utilize the Department's resources as you move forward. 19 20 MR. LEE: Definitely. Thank you. 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you. Thank you so 22 much. 23 And with that, we'll take a 10-minute break now, 24 to 10-to-3:00. Upon return, we're going to revisit 25 consent agenda items 10 and 11. If anyone has any

1	pending questions, or if there's staff that they
2	would like present to ask questions, please do so at
3	the beginning of the break so that they can be
4	present. But those will be the last items of the
5	action item. So we'll return 10-to-3. Thank you.
6	(BREAK: 2:41 - 2:55 P.M.)
7	CHAIRPERSON REITH: I'm going to recall us to
8	order. The remaining items on our action agenda are
9	just consent items 10 and 11 from previous today is
10	my understanding. Is that also your understanding,
11	Ms. Coffman, as well?
12	MS. COFFMAN: Yes.
13	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. So with that, again,
14	these items were tabled. I don't think if Ms.
15	Davis or Ms. Freno could confirm that we don't
16	need any particular action to consider them because
17	they were tabled and I had indicated that it would be
18	at the end of the agenda; correct? So there's no
19	point of order in terms of us picking up these two
20	items; correct?
21	MS. FRENO: That is correct. Since it's the
22	same board meeting you do not have to un-table it;
23	you can just hear it
24	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Fantastic.
25	MS. FRENO: and decide.

147

1 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Fantastic. CONSIDERATION OF THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DEPARTMENT 2 C-10: FOR RECOGNITION OF PRIVATE ORGANIZATIONS AS AN ACCREDITING 3 ASSOCIATION FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING PRIVATE SCHOOL 4 5 ELIGIBILITY FOR THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM CHAIRPERSON REITH: So the first of the items 6 7 then we will consider is consent item 10 in regards to the consideration of the two additions in terms of 8 9 private school eligibility for the Succeed 10 Scholarship Program. We did have guite a bit of conversation at lunch, although I did sense that 11 there might have still been some remaining questions. 12 13 And so I did want to commence by first offering Ms. Salas-Ford, if you had any comments based on what you 14 15 heard at lunch, any framing comments you wanted to And then, otherwise, I did want to just give 16 make. one final look to my colleagues about questions or if 17 18 they felt satisfied from the conversation at lunch to be able to proceed with a motion. 19 20 I have no additional comments; MS. SALAS-FORD: 21 just available if you have any questions. 22 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much, Ms. 23 Salas-Ford. So with that, additional -- I see a 24 couple -- I saw Ms. Zook first; so Ms. Zook, and then 25 Dr. Barth.

> Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

148

1	MS. ZOOK: Mr. Williamson had asked Mr. Rogers a
2	question and the whole group I don't know if he
3	answered you directly, but the whole group didn't get
4	to hear the answer. Could you either sum it up or
5	could we get Mr. Rogers to answer?
6	MR. WILLIAMSON: Sure. Well, I mean, being a
7	recovering banker I like following the dollar through
8	the process just something we bankers like to do -
9	- and I was just having trouble understanding how the
10	funds flowed. The state, you know, will cut the
11	check to whatever approved group, I guess, and then
12	that approved group cuts a check to the parent, and
13	then they help the parent endorse that check over to
14	the private school. The approved agency has a zero
15	balance account, meaning that, you know, the
16	positives and negatives in the account have to match
17	up and, you know, there's if you do that right,
18	there's no interest income; you know, it's all clean.
19	And after hearing all that and asking all the
20	questions to get to the bottom dollar, if you will,
21	of it all, I'm satisfied with it all. I don't have
22	any problems with it.
23	MS. ZOOK: So, basically, what the state ADE is
24	approved to do is write one big check as opposed to
25	monthly checks. So that's basically the function of

1	that agency. Is that correct, Commissioner?
2	COMMISSIONER: Yeah. And Mr. Rogers is here and
3	standing in case you need him.
4	MR. ROGERS: Greg Rogers. Yes, the way that it
5	was set up was the Reform Alliance receives the check
6	and they will be in charge of doing the monthly
7	disbursements to the parents, to the approved
8	institutions. So that's how that's being handled
9	there. Instead of us having to try to track and
10	audit each one of those it will be part of the Reform
11	Alliance's responsibility, who will report that
12	information back to us and keep up with the fund
13	balance and how much, what parents have it, which
14	schools are being paid to it, and those type of
15	reconciliations.
16	MS. ZOOK: Is there any other instance that you
17	have had experience with where a state agency with
18	taxpayer dollars have sent money to a nonprofit to
19	handle those taxpayer dollars?
20	MR. ROGERS: Yeah. I mean, there's any time
21	that we put out any types of grants or anything
22	they could be to a different nonprofit entity or to a
23	co-op or anyone. So there's different situations
24	where that has happened.
25	MS. ZOOK: Okay. Thanks.

1 MR. ROGERS: It's not uncommon. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Dr. Barth. 2 DR. BARTH: For Ms. Salas-Ford. If -- on the 3 issue of the addition of accredited -- accrediting 4 5 associations, if we added one today we could add -we could add additional ones in the future; right? 6 7 MS. SALAS-FORD: Yes. 8 DR. BARTH: Okay. 9 MS. SALAS-FORD: At this time only two are seeking the approval, but you can choose to do one 10 11 and table the other or if others should seek approval 12 at a later time I would bring those to you at that time. 13 DR. BARTH: Okay. Thank you. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Any additional questions from the Board? Otherwise, I --16 17 MR. WILLIAMSON: I just have a motion whenever 18 you're ready. 19 CHAIRPERSON REITH: I don't see any questions, 20 so please proceed with your motion. 21 MR. WILLIAMSON: I move to approve the 22 recommendation of the Department. 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Do I have a second? 24 MS. NEWTON: Second. 25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Mr.

1	Williamson, seconded by Ms. Newton. All in favor?
2	DR. BARTH: Actually, I have a substitute
3	motion.
4	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Sorry. Apologies.
5	DR. BARTH: I have a substitute motion which was
6	Ms. Zook's original motion, which was at this time
7	because this is a pilot program, to approve AdvancEd
8	as an accrediting association. I guess that's it. I
9	mean, the other would just could always be added
10	at a later date.
11	MS. ZOOK: I'll second that so as to give
12	Montessori an opportunity to come and present, like
13	AdvancEd did today, and it might help us become more
14	comfortable.
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. And just looking at
16	Ms. Davis, because it's a substitute motion and not
17	an amendment to the motion, the substitute motion is
18	what stands; correct? And that's the one that would
19	be we would be taking
20	COMMISSIONER KEY: You vote that one first.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yeah, you would vote on that
22	one first, the substitute, since it received a
23	second. I gotcha. Okay. So is everyone clear on
24	the motion that it's to take the recommendation of
25	the Department only as in regards to AdvancEd at this

time? 1 Commissioner, I'll go ahead and ask for a roll-2 3 call on this one please. MS. DAVIS: Hang on one second. 4 5 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. MS. DAVIS: Did we have a second on the first 6 7 motion? 8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: We did. 9 MS. DAVIS: Okay. If you have a second on the first motion, then that motion still stands out 10 there. So either the maker of that motion has to be 11 12 willing to accept the substitute or withdraw their 13 own motion, if you have a second. If it didn't have a second, then you would've taken the substitute. 14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: I gotcha. MS. DAVIS: But if that motion -- if the maker 16 is unwilling to either accept the substitute or 17 18 withdraw their motion, then you need to vote on that and then at that point in time you can, if it fails, 19 20 accept --21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Another motion? 22 MS. DAVIS: Yeah. I was not thinking that we 23 had a second on the first motion. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: We did. The first one was 25 made by Mr. Williamson and seconded by Ms. Newton.

1	MS. DAVIS: Right. Okay. So if it had a
2	second, then you need to deal with that motion,
3	unless the maker is willing to amend.
4	MR. WILLIAMSON: And I'm not.
5	DR. BARTH: So point of order. I mean, a
6	substitute motion is a substitute motion and it is
7	substituting for a motion that is sitting out there
8	live. And we had this confusion back in March on
9	another issue, and that's the way I've always
10	understood substitute motions is that it is actually
11	taking the place of the motion. If it fails, then
12	the initial motion is on the floor. That is my
13	that is my
14	CHAIRPERSON REITH: We're checking right now, so
15	and for the purpose of the public or anyone
16	watching live-stream, we're consulting the Robert's
17	Rules at this time to make sure that we are accurate
18	in doing this. So thank you, everyone, for your
19	patience while we double-check this. But it is and
20	would be important so that we all have clarity moving
21	forward how substitute motions work. So thank you
22	all for your indulgence.
23	I don't see it; I apologize. So, Commissioner
24	in the list that was given it doesn't give us
25	specific reference here, Ms. Davis.

1	MS. DAVIS: Right. And there are and here's
2	the thing: in any operation that I have worked in the
3	substitute motion otherwise, everybody can make a
4	motion and it kind of defeats the purpose of actually
5	not voting for a motion. So, I mean but I am
6	consulting Robert's Rules because there is a 99%
7	chance that I have always done it wrong.
8	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And then just to clarify,
9	Ms. Davis, you're looking that up for us right now?
10	MS. DAVIS: I am.
11	DR. BARTH: Thanks.
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Thank you so much. We
13	appreciate this, and this will be helpful moving
14	forward. Thank you. And it will give us a sec to
15	clean up some Dr. Pepper. No, it's my fault. I
16	should leave it capped. I'm just so used to easy
17	access to caffeine. But the thing is it doesn't
18	stain. I know, seriously, right. The good thing is
19	it wasn't dark, no stain, no harm done.
20	COMMISSIONER KEY: No electronics were involved.
21	CHAIRPERSON REITH: No electronics. I love it;
22	Dr. Barth has gotten the attorneys all consulting, so
23	that's you know it's a good sign when it's a
24	good question.
25	MS. DAVIS: Okay. And I think some of the

1 confusion comes in, as we're having some discussion back here --2 3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Yes. MS. DAVIS: -- of whether or not -- an amendment 4 5 versus a substitute. An amendment --CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 6 7 MS. DAVIS: -- would be like changing it from a 8 three- to five-year period. 9 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. Correct. MS. DAVIS: And that's a technical correction. 10 11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 12 MS. DAVIS: This is a complete substitute. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 13 Correct. MS. DAVIS: So that's where some of this 14 15 confusion is. So we are -- give us a few more 16 minutes, please. CHAIRPERSON REITH: No, we'd rather this be 17 18 gotten right and that we are correct in how we proceed moving forward, so we appreciate the due-19 diligence. But then the question was whether it was 20 21 seconded or not, so that's what they're trying to --22 MR. WILLIAMSON: My motion was seconded. MS. DAVIS: Yeah. 23 The question is -- okay. 24 CHAIRPERSON REITH: That's what was my 25 understanding.

1	MS. DAVIS: That's what I'm saying. We're
2	checking.
3	(COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: At this point, several
4	of the board members and the chairperson are
5	conversing off the record while waiting on Legal's
6	opinion.)
7	MS. DAVIS: Okay. So, okay. So we're kind of
8	in this predicament at this point because even in
9	looking in the Robert's Rules and like the definitive
10	guide, it is somewhat unclear of how a substitute
11	motion so we're not crazy. But it says a motion
12	to substitute it says if the motion passes, the
13	chair then throws the substitute motion open to
14	debate and it must be voted on and is subject to
15	amendment. So we're kind of there. It says there's
16	no provision for technically a friendly amendment.
17	So it's kind of unclear of what you do with the
18	original amendment because at this point you also
19	have to look at practicality, that if there's a
20	motion on the floor at any point in time somebody
21	could say, "Well, then I want a substitute." Well,
22	somebody else is going to go, "Well, I want a
23	substitute," and you're always going to trump that
24	versus handling the original and letting it pass or
25	fail and then dealing with it, so

1 MS. ZOOK: It seemed on what you read that it sounds like you vote on the original motion and if it 2 fails, you vote on the substitute. 3 DR. BARTH: 4 No. 5 MS. ZOOK: And y'all are thinking it's the opposite? 6 7 DR. BARTH: Yes. 8 MR. WILLIAMSON: Here I am practicing law 9 without a license again, but I believe that we have to vote on the substitute motion first. If it fails, 10 11 it falls back onto the motion that I made and Ouida 12 seconded. DR. BARTH: Yes. And then another alternative 13 would be an amendment --14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Then why would you need a 16 substitute? DR. BARTH: I could've had a motion for an 17 18 amendment. 19 It was like they were saying -- Jay MS. ZOOK: 20 said to me, "Do you accept my substitute," and I said 21 So that's what -no. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, that's an amendment is 22 23 if you say do you accept these changes and then they 24 To me, that's an amendment. accept. 25 MS. ZOOK: No. He made the motion and it was

1 seconded and he wanted to give a substitute, and it's like I gave him --2 MS. DAVIS: Can I make an alternate --3 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 4 5 MS. DAVIS: -- solution or suggestion to advise this? 6 7 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. We'll take some 8 guidance. 9 MS. DAVIS: There are two -- are they accreditation -- agencies or affiliations in this 10 11 motion. Could we possibly vote on them separately? DR. BARTH: I'm fine --12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, and I think that's the 13 intention of the --14 15 MS. DAVIS: Right. I mean, just so that way --16 I mean, we're still -- I mean, we could still sit here -- I mean, we're reading documents that show 17 18 conflicting -- like there are two different ways to 19 handle them. So in the essence --20 MR. WILLIAMSON: I'm okay doing that, if Ouida 21 is okay. 22 MS. NEWTON: Yeah. 23 MS. DAVIS: Yeah. In the essence of --24 DR. BARTH: So that would be splitting the motion? 25

160 MS. DAVIS: -- efficiency -- yes. 1 DR. BARTH: That's fine. Okay. 2 MS. DAVIS: Vote on each one of those 3 separately. 4 DR. BARTH: That gets us to the same place. 5 Yeah. 6 7 MS. DAVIS: Okay. And we will --8 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And there's nothing wrong 9 with the fact that we had some active -- like we can 10 replace now --11 MS. DAVIS: If the maker --12 CHAIRPERSON REITH: If that's my discretion then 13 -- oh, no. MS. DAVIS: If the maker is willing --14 15 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. 16 MS. DAVIS: -- to pull that in lieu of handling them separately --17 18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: So if everybody is willing 19 to pull, which it sounds like --20 MS. DAVIS: Yeah. 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: So --22 DR. BARTH: For future, between now and our next 23 meeting --24 MS. DAVIS: We are, yes. DR. BARTH: -- it would be nice to have some 25

- September 8, 2016

clarification on this issue. 1 MS. DAVIS: Like I say, we're reading --2 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes. 3 MS. DAVIS: Or I'm reading conflicting 4 5 information on different approaches to substitute. That's why I'm hesitant to say it is one way because 6 7 if you read something else it's the other, and I 8 don't want to steer you wrong. 9 DR. BARTH: That's fine. MS. DAVIS: So in the essence --10 11 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Most definitely. 12 MS. DAVIS: I would suggest maybe doing them 13 separately. CHAIRPERSON REITH: Well, and for the future as 14 15 well if we could align with how the state legislature does it, if there is --16 17 MS. ZOOK: No. Theirs is --18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: No, that's completely 19 different? I don't want to do that? Okay. Don't 20 want to go there. Okay. 21 MS. ZOOK: They're Mason's Rules and we're Robert's Rules. 22 23 CHAIRPERSON REITH: I gotcha. I gotcha. Ι 24 gotcha. 25 MS. DAVIS: And we're kind of getting into the

- September 8, 2016

1 weeds on this, so hopefully --CHAIRPERSON REITH: 2 Okay. MS. DAVIS: I mean, this is kind of more of a --3 MS. ZOOK: And that may be where the difference 4 5 is coming in. CHAIRPERSON REITH: So with that -- so, well, if 6 7 the record can just show that all the parties that 8 have made motions are retracting their motions, and 9 now we'll entertain a new motion. DR. BARTH: So we have Brett's motion on the 10 11 I move to vote on the accrediting bodies floor. 12 separately or to split the motion. MR. WILLIAMSON: And I'm fine with that. 13 CHAIRPERSON REITH: 14 Okav. 15 MR. WILLIAMSON: I believe Ouida is fine; she seconded. 16 (Nodding head up and down.) 17 MS. NEWTON: 18 CHAIRPERSON REITH: And then I'm trying to think in terms of order if that needs a second. 19 So the 20 recommendation is to split the motion. So then if 21 you want to offer in the form -- and with the retraction of that -- okay. Now you guys are really 22 23 keeping me on my toes today. So if you want to offer 24 a motion then in regards to each of them separately 25

162

	163
1	MS. ZOOK: So he just amended the motion; right?
2	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Yes.
3	MS. ZOOK: He's moving to amend it to vote on
4	them separately and
5	CHAIRPERSON REITH: And they've agreed. And so
6	if you can then state your amended motion?
7	DR. BARTH: Well, my motion is to vote on
8	AdvancEd and the Montessori Society separately; okay?
9	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Actually but I guess
10	because they've agreed to that, then you can just
11	make a motion in regards to each of them separately.
12	So I just need a motion of approve or deny in regards
13	to each of them and then we'll vote on each of them
14	separately. Is that
15	MS. DAVIS: Yeah. I think that's correct.
16	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Yeah. I don't think
17	we need an approval to split it, do we?
18	DR. BARTH: Okay.
19	MS. DAVIS: I don't believe so. No.
20	CHAIRPERSON REITH: No. Just make your motion.
21	Essentially
22	DR. BARTH: Okay. I move to recognize AdvancEd
23	as an accrediting association for the purposes of
24	this law.
25	MS. ZOOK: Second.

1CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by D2Barth, seconded by Ms. Zook. And I am going to3for a roll-call on these. So, Commissioner, if	ask you
	you
3 for a roll-call on these. So, Commissioner, if	-
4 could kindly lead us through a roll-call please.	
5 COMMISSIONER KEY: Certainly. Dr. Barth.	
6 DR. BARTH: Yes.	
7 COMMISSIONER KEY: Mr. Black.	
8 MR. BLACK: Yes.	
9 COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Dean.	
10 MS. DEAN: Yes.	
11 COMMISSIONER KEY: Dr. Hill.	
DR. HILL: Yes.	
13 COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Newton.	
14 MS. NEWTON: Yes.	
15 COMMISSIONER KEY: Mr. Williamson.	
16 MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes.	
17 COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Zook.	
18 MS. ZOOK: No. Yes.	
19 CHAIRPERSON REITH: So motion carries	
20 unanimously in regards to AdvancEd.	
21 I'll now entertain a motion regards to the	
22 American Montessori Society.	
23 MR. WILLIAMSON: Well, I move the same for	
24 Montessori.	
25 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Do I have a seco	nd?

	103
1	MS. NEWTON: Second.
2	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Mr.
3	Williamson and seconded by Ms. Newton. Once again,
4	roll-call, Commissioner.
5	COMMISSIONER KEY: Dr. Barth.
6	DR. BARTH: No.
7	COMMISSIONER KEY: Mr. Black.
8	MR. BLACK: Yes.
9	COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Dean.
10	MS. DEAN: Yes.
11	COMMISSIONER KEY: Dr. Hill.
12	DR. HILL: Yes.
13	COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Newton.
14	MS. NEWTON: Yes.
15	COMMISSIONER KEY: Mr. Williamson.
16	MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes.
17	COMMISSIONER KEY: Ms. Zook.
18	MS. ZOOK: No.
19	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion also carries
20	by a majority.
21	C-11: CONSIDERATION OF THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE DEPARTMENT
22	FOR RECOGNITION OF NATIONALLY RECOGNIZED, NORM-REFERENCED TESTS
23	FOR THE PURPOSE OF ESTABLISHING PRIVATE SCHOOL ELIGIBILITY FOR
24	THE SUCCEED SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Now we'll I'll entertain
l	

1 either --(inaudible) 2 MR. WILLIAMSON: CHAIRPERSON REITH: I agree there; I think some 3 additional gray hairs just from that conversation. 4 5 Although we will round off right now with consensus item 11, Consideration in regards to the norm-6 7 referenced tests. Ms. Salas-Ford, if you have any 8 final comments for us to consider? 9 MS. SALAS-FORD: I will add that if anyone has 10 questions on the use of tests by private schools we did receive some of that data. And so if anyone had 11 12 questions -- you and Dr. Barth had commented on the 13 lists, on the length of the lists. It appears that there are two to three that are the primary ones that 14 15 are being used and -- but we have additional data if 16 you would like that. 17 DR. BARTH: Okay. And I assume that's Iowa Test 18 of Basic Skills? 19 MS. SALAS-FORD: And the SAT, TN and the Terra 20 Nova. 21 CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Questions or 22 comments? Dr. Barth. 23 DR. BARTH: Well, you know, I mean, I think the 24 value of these norm-referenced tests provides us 25 limited information. I know it's part of the law and

	167
1	so we have to do it. I guess if you know what
2	we heard from Ms. Allen this morning, these are
3	this is the list of nationally recognized. So I
4	guess I'm fine with this longer list, recognizing
5	that many of these will never be used.
6	MR. WILLIAMSON: Was that a motion?
7	DR. BARTH: I guess I'll
8	MR. WILLIAMSON: Okay.
9	DR. BARTH: I'll move to accept this
10	recommendation from the Department.
11	MR. WILLIAMSON: I'll second that.
12	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Okay. Motion made by Dr.
13	Barth, seconded by Mr. Williamson. All in favor?
14	(UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES)
15	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Motion carries
16	unanimously.
17	And then with that, that should, if I and
18	just a quick look to the Commissioner and Ms. Coffman
19	I believe that concludes our action agenda for
20	today.
21	(OFF THE RECORD)
22	(BACK ON THE RECORD)
23	MS. COFFMAN: We need to have a formal
24	adjournment of the meeting.
25	CHAIRPERSON REITH: Oh, I apologize. Yes. I'll

- September 8, 2016

take a motion to adjourn. (COURT REPORTER'S NOTE: Several board members said, "So moved.") CHAIRPERSON REITH: Don't everybody -- let's say I heard Ms. Dean first. Can I get that in the format of a second, Mr. Williamson? MR. WILLIAMSON: Yes. I second. CHAIRPERSON REITH: So all in favor? (UNANIMOUS CHORUS OF AYES) CHAIRPERSON REITH: Any opposed? Then we are formally adjourned. Thank you. (The meeting was adjourned at 3:21 p.m.)

CERTIFICATE

STATE OF ARKANSAS)) ss. COUNTY OF SALINE)

I, SHARON K. HILL, CCR, a Certified Stenomask Reporter before whom the foregoing testimony was taken, do hereby certify that the same is a true and correct transcription of proceedings before the Arkansas State Board of Education, in Little Rock, Arkansas, on September 8, 2016, that the said testimony was reduced to typewritten form by me or under my direction and supervision; and that the foregoing pages constitute a true and correct transcription of all evidence heard and proceedings had in said matter.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am neither counsel for, related to, nor employed by any of the parties to the action in which this hearing was taken.

I FURTHER CERTIFY that I have no contract with any parties within this action that affects or has a substantial tendency to affect impartiality, that requires me to relinquish control of an original transcript or copies of the transcript before it is certified and delivered to the custodial agency, or that requires me to provide any service not made available to all parties to the action.

WITNESS, MY HAND AND SEAL, THIS DATE: September 19, 2016.

SHARON K. HILL, CCR Certified Court Reporter Certificate No. 670

	49:1,4;63:7,12,16;	actual (2)	33:22;34:3,15,25;	45:16;47:12;48:5;
[64:18,23;76:15,20	90:18;122:24	38:21,23	51:15;54:7;55:7,12,
	accept (8)	actually (39)	administers (1)	14,17,17,24;56:4,7,
[APPLAUSE] (1)	144:7;153:12,17,	6:8;9:13;14:10;	21:11	10,11,21;57:3,3,11,
4:16	20;158:20,23,24;	15:9;17:20;19:9,24;	administration (5)	15,25;58:5;60:13,18,
[MOMENT (1)	167:9	30:3;35:19;36:1;	35:5,14;134:2;	18,20,24;61:3,4,5,10,
15:3	access (2)	37:7;38:14;40:23;	135:12;144:19	16;62:4,20;63:9,21;
[ps] (1)	122:1;155:17	50:14;53:13;55:8;	administrator (1)	64:21;65:19;66:13;
139:19	accomplished (1)	56:6,10;59:7;60:10;	44:25	67:13;96:21;141:3;
[sic] (1)	108:13	65:7,9;76:1;79:7; 86:17;89:11;90:10;	administrators (2)	146:25;147:8,18;
138:12	according (1) 10:16	101:11;106:9;108:7;	135:23;141:8 adopted (1)	167:19 aging (2)
•	account (2)	115:11;116:17,24;	68:4	77:7;102:24
Α	- 149:15,16	126:12;135:6;152:2;	AdvancEd (15)	ago (12)
	accountability (1)	154:10;155:4;163:9	5:25;6:1;12:11;	30:6;69:22;71:2;
A-1 (1)	39:4	add (16)	15:1;26:4,10,16,20;	86:8;87:9;92:14;
41:10	accounted (1)	35:10;56:3,4,21;	29:11;152:7,13,25;	112:20,20;122:22;
A-10 (1)	142:3	57:2,4,14,14,17;	163:8,22;164:20	123:3;124:3;129:20
48:24	accreditation (1)	61:23;113:13;	advantage (1)	agree (6)
A-11 (1)	159:10	121:22;135:19;	26:2	12:17;33:22;34:3;
51:12	accredited (7)	151:5,6;166:9	advise (1)	42:15;89:21;166:3
A-4 (1) 43:17	4:23;12:11;16:9;	added (6)	159:5	agreed (3)
43:17 A-5 (1)	26:19;27:6;29:12;	55:20,24;57:11,24;	affiliations (1)	143:9;163:5,10
A-5 (1) 44:12	151:4	151:5;152:9	159:10	agreement (1)
44.12 A-6 (2)	ACCREDITING (10)	adding (2)	affirm (2)	100:13
45:13,17	4:3,24;5:24;6:2;	58:8;61:15	69:8;97:17	ahead (10)
A-7 (1)	91:20;148:3;151:4;	addition (2)	AFFIRMATIVELY (2)	29:1;53:11,18;
46:11	152:8;162:11;163:23	94:17;151:4	69:11;97:20	58:23;62:8,22;66:6;
A-8 (1)	accurate (1)	additional (31)	afternoon (12)	104:7;124:8;153:2
47:11	154:17	12:16;16:14;22:17;	31:12,13,21;32:3,	aid (1)
abilities (1)	achieve (2)	24:8;40:12;52:20;	25;40:15,18;62:17;	77:12
39:16	117:10,11	53:16;54:5,6,17;55:1,	93:8;94:6;98:4;	air (1)
ability (1)	acknowledge (3)	5,7,17;56:20;59:17;	113:18	61:13
61:22	61:8;94:15;117:6	62:2;64:3;68:9,10;	afternoon's (1)	ALE (1)
able (21)	acknowledgement (1)	77:16;93:11;110:15;	87:13	85:10
16:12;20:25;31:12;	61:9	129:4;145:21;	again (38)	Alesia (3)
34:15;42:18;44:24;	across (3)	148:20,23;151:6,15;	8:15,16;10:23;	101:23;113:18;
48:3;55:15;59:9;	111:7;112:13;	166:4,15	11:2,16;16:11;17:9;	136:11
63:3;70:25;73:10;	115:8 A CT (12)	additions (1)	20:2;21:10;30:15;	algebra (1)
75:1;78:20;98:6;	ACT (13)	148:8	31:13;33:19;37:17;	75:15
101:18;112:2;121:1,	39:3;47:19;67:14,	ADD-ON (2)	44:24;46:16;48:23;	align (1)
22;129:13;148:19	19;69:19;73:1;76:10, 24;78:10;88:6;96:21;	58:1;60:3 address (6)	57:23;62:12,20;63:1, 13;68:18;79:10;	161:15 alignment (1)
Ables (13)	131:19;137:20	8:25;37:2;62:3;	86:13;92:24;94:7,8;	11:16
79:6,12,13;123:7,	action (50)	82:10,16;128:21	96:21;97:23;103:22;	Allen (11)
11,12,19;124:21;	4:7;14:24,25;	addressed (1)	105:7;121:25;	34:18,18;35:20;
126:23;127:1;	15:15;28:7;32:18;	16:21	128:12;129:1;	36:3,9,13,16,24;
133:16;140:4,6	33:8,17,18;41:4,8,13,	ADE (3)	146:14;147:13;	37:11;38:2;167:2
Ables' (1)	20,24;42:9,19;43:7,	9:25;34:19;149:23	158:9;165:3	Alliance (6)
135:7	20;44:15;45:16;	adequate (4)	against (3)	8:4,14;21:10;22:2;
Absolutely (3)	46:15;47:12;48:23;	84:21;85:1;93:23;	8:23;27:1;38:4	30:3;150:5
54:25;61:17;66:15	49:2,18;51:15;55:13,	142:8	age (2)	Alliance's (1)
absolve (1) 74.14	17,17;56:7;57:11,15,	adequately (2)	77:9,9	150:11
74:14 absorb (1)	25;58:5;61:9,15;	78:15;79:11	agencies (2)	allow (4)
absorb (1) 78:11	62:3,20;63:9;64:21;	adjourn (2)	91:20;159:10	8:11;40:3;58:23;
abstained (1)	66:13;67:13,18;	62:18;168:1	agency (3)	114:21
18:6	96:20;140:12;141:2;	adjourned (2)	149:14;150:1,17	allowance (1)
abstention (1)	147:5,8,16;167:19	168:11,13	agenda (72)	39:19
18:3	active (6)	adjournment (1)	4:7,18;12:12;28:8,	allowed (2)
academic (4)	28:11,25;30:18;	167:24	8;31:17,22,23;32:13,	11:18;49:13
110:19;111:16;	31:18,25;160:9	adjust (1)	18,24;33:7,8,16,18;	allows (1)
140:16;144:25	activities (1)	126:5	41:3,4,8,13,19,20,24;	47:19
ACADEMY (9)	58:14	administer (6)	42:9;43:7,21;44:15;	along (3)
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	

September 8, 2016

119:6,18:131:10 Alpena (1) 48:9 alternate (1) 159:3 alternative (3) 91:21;103:18; 158:13 alternatives (2) 91:13:132:5 although (4) 18:9:35:25:148:11; 166:5 always (14) 7:12:18:7:70:25; 71:4,5;80:21,21; 88:20;89:21;142:5; 152:9;154:9;155:7; 157:23 amend (2) 154:3:163:3 amended (2) 163:1.6 amending (1) 32:2 amendment (14) 28:13;31:20;32:21; 63:16;152:17;156:4, 5;157:15,16,18; 158:14,18,22,24 **AMENDMENTS (1)** 63:6 American (3) 15:1:139:12: 164:22 among (1) 135:23 amongst (1) 55:2 amount (1) 20:20 ample (1) 86:25 analysis (1) 128:15 and/or (1) 25:20 annexation (3) 69:24;70:6;85:23 annually (1) 33:23 ANSAA (2) 26:19:27:6 **ANSWERED (5)** 69:11;78:15;79:11; 97:20;149:3 anticipated (1) 53:19 anymore (2) 60:21:61:6 anyways (1) 72:24 apartments (1)

12

90:5 116:1.5.6 Apologies (2) appropriateness (1) 54:2;152:4 37:6 apologize (7) approval (9) 19:22;20:10;30:13; 9:22;12:5,12:34:1; 90:9;91:1;154:23; 48:15:128:12: 151:10,11;163:17 167:25 appear (1) approve (15) 8:21 14:25;48:6,8; appears (1) 166:13 92:22;94:1;105:24; APPEL (11) 121:5;143:13; 71:4,6,9;73:8; 145:25;151:21; 75:15;89:5;98:18,20; 152:7;163:12 129:22;130:8;145:10 approved (22) applicable (1) 5:6;12:13;16:10, 39:14 11;20:3,4,14,15; 26:11;30:7;35:1,7; applicant (7) 50:15,16;65:2; 58:16;63:17;81:18, 89:11;92:21;100:2; 103:20 24:150:7 applicants (5) approves (1) 71:8;100:19;103:2; Ī04:9 106:8:113:9 approximately (4) application (13) 70:2;100:23,25; 48:1,25;50:9; 141:16 51:13,18;64:17,23, April (2) 25:65:3,12:84:15; 135:25;141:7 116:13;146:16 APSRC (1) applications (1) 52:17 50:13 **AOT (4)** applied (14) 83:22:84:2:85:11: 12:4;14:10;16:8; 130:7 AQTs (1) 24:25;26:14,19; 82:13 35:11:106:19; 116:22;117:1; area (8) 139:11:141:12; 23:17;44:21;72:2; 142:9.12 73:5;75:12,17,21; applies (1) 112:5 8:8 areas (1) apply (15) 23:23 10:6,6:29:13:85:9, Ark (1) 10;86:21;99:3,8,21; 70:11 106:11,14,15;107:1; Arkansas (29) 4:24;10:1;14:7; 141:14;143:5 applying (5) 6:14;29:8,22;89:9, 70:23;76:15,19; 82:11,16;86:9,25; appreciate (16) 87:2,23;89:2,4,15; 8:19;30:15;34:10; 90:20,21;98:21; 63:4;78:6,21;81:2, 24:85:3:88:20: 114:16:116:10; Arkansas-Monticello (1) 133:15;145:17; 71:19 155:13;156:19 around (15) approach (1) 8:24;10:8,22; 91:23 78:13;79:8;85:19; approached (1) 87:14:107:25; 54:9 110:14;115:22; approaches (1) 161:5 138:2:145:14 appropriate (5) arrangements (1) 13:25;100:18; 33:22

article (2) 5:12.19 Ashlev (2) 56:12:60:5 aside (2) 100:12.15 aspect (1) 93:22 Aspire (3) 59:19:63:23:89:22: 36:19:38:19:39:3 assessment (5) 37:7:38:3.5.9.11 Assessments (7) 34:19,23,24;35:23; 36:2:37:12,20 assist (1) 59:9 assistance (3) 52:11,18;116:3 18,21;149:11,12,14, assistant (2) 108:6:109:9 **ASSOCIATION (6)** 4:4,24;29:11; 148:4;152:8;163:23 associations (1) 151:5 assume (1) 166:17 assumption (1) 88:8 assurance (1) 134:21 assure (5) 8:6:24:9:83:1.8.9 assured (2) 13:24;21:15 attend (3) 20:5.9.12 attending (1) 34:14 attention (1) 116:21 attorney (3) 19:24;69:5;97:16 attorneys (3) 49:1,5;51:14;64:19; 68:5;69:6;155:22 attrition (1) 142:3 audience (3) 54:10;62:7;138:9 100:2,5;101:3;105:8; audit (1) 111:4:112:3:113:25 150:10 August (2) 48:5:136:5 authenticity (1) 50:10 authority (2) 12:25,25 **AUTHORIZING (12)** 126:4;129:1;137:25; 48:24;49:3,7;50:2; 51:2,12;52:24;63:5, 11;64:16,24;66:19 autism (1)

September 8, 2016

14:6automatically (1) 106:14 available (8) 88:25:90:16,17; 93:5;101:24;116:8; 120:25:148:21 aware (7) 30:1,1;43:4;55:10; 104:20:138:5.10 away (10) 13:24;34:10;36:1; 72:5;77:6;90:12; 95:12;131:12; 132:18:134:23 awesome (1) 98:5 awesomeness (1) 138:21 aye (2) 33:4:53:6 **AYES (19)** 33:5;40:25;43:14; 44:9:45:10:46:8: 47:6;48:20;51:9; 53:4;57:9,22;59:24; 64:13;67:6;96:7; 146:9;167:14;168:9 B **B-1**(1) 63:5 **B-2**(1) 64:16 **B-3**(2) 67:10,18 **B-4 (3)** 67:19:96:18.25 bachelor's (2) 73:3:75:16 **Back (32)** 13:10;14:3;18:1; 21:1;22:13;25:12; 53:23:54:14:61:3; 67:22;81:15,17; 83:17;86:22;89:23; 91:19;92:2,20; 101:11;110:14; 115:22;126:18; 132:13:135:5.7: 139:14;141:25; 150:12;154:8;156:2; 158:11;167:22 backed (1) 31:4 background (6) 14:15;17:17;31:11; 47:18:69:20:111:11 balance (3) 24:21;149:15; 150:13 band (2)

72:13:79:17 Band-Aid (2) 93:4:132:12 bands (2) 73:6,7 banker (1) 149:7 bankers (1) 149:8 barely (1) 7:21 barrier (3) 75:11,13,22 barriers (1) 71:15 **Barth** (144) 11:19,20,21,25; 12:7,10,14,17;18:6; 19:21,22,23;20:7,16, 19,22;21:5;22:15; 24:19,20;25:2,5,24; 26:5,8;27:23;28:1; 35:18,19;36:4,12,15, 18,20,23;37:10;39:8, 9,21,23;40:2,7,10,14, 23;43:9,13;48:14,15, 19;50:6,7,19,22,23; 51:1,7;52:23;53:3; 54:1,2,19,20,22; 57:17.21:65:7.9.18. 22:67:3,5:81:1,2,24; 82:18.25:83:12.23: 84:17:85:14:93:14. 14,15;96:9,11;99:9; 110:15,16;113:11,19; 114:16;115:21; 135:4,5;136:4,7; 140:8,10,11,14,16,19, 21,25;146:11,13; 148:25:151:2.3.8.14; 152:2,5;154:5; 155:11,22;158:4,7, 13,17;159:12,24; 160:2,5,22,25;161:9; 162:10;163:7,18,22; 164:2,5,6;165:5,6; 166:12,17,22,23; 167:7,9,13 Barth's (3) 85:18;86:3;136:9 based (6) 5:12,15;25:21; 118:24;142:10; 148:14 Basic (1) 166:18 basically (4) 38:4;125:15; 149:23,25 basis (1) 120:7 basketball (1) 125:18

beat (1) 103:22 become (6) 4:21;11:22;70:21; 92:8;120:21;152:13 becoming (2) 75:13:126:19 begin (8) 32:18;56:21;67:20; 68:25:69:15:93:20; 97:5;99:23 beginning (4) 83:6;123:17; 137:12;147:3 behalf (1) 76:23 bell (1) 38:4 benefit (5) 8:12;37:24;70:7; 71:12:121:10 benefitted (1) 116:19 beside (1) 18:21 best (23) 6:21;9:20;19:7; 24:4,11,12;62:16; 66:5;76:12;96:11,14; 103:19,23,25;108:18; 109:14:111:23; 113:7:115:9.19: 123:22;146:14,18 better (9) 9:2;17:6,10;18:23; 21:11;26:8;90:18; 118:5:122:3 big (6) 18:7;113:21; 121:20;124:7; 129:20:149:24 bigger (6) 86:3;87:11;90:4; 122:11;135:1;146:15 biggest (1) 124:16 bill (2) 6:23;61:24 bit (13) 8:20;14:11;31:2; 47:17:50:17:54:14; 75:19:78:11:88:19: 91:11;93:16;137:18; 148:10 biting (1) 72:9 **BLACK (14)** 46:4,6;59:21,23; 80:10,11;117:5,6; 146:6,7:164:7,8: 165:7.8 blanket (3) 86:14;91:24;

129:21 bless (1) 92:11 blesses (1) 113:6 blessing (1) 136:24 blows (1) 91:13 **BLUFF (36)** 96:19,22,25;97:8; 98:2,17,22,23;99:5, 15;102:10,17;104:13, 14;107:5,21;111:5, 22;114:3,6;115:17; 117:7,24;119:8; 120:17;125:17,24,24; 126:6,7;133:12; 135:8;136:14; 138:16;143:13;146:1 **Board** (60) 4:20,23;5:1,2;7:22, 23;14:18,23;16:15; 18:5,16;30:16;32:14; 37:16,22;42:12;43:6; 44:4;47:16;48:12; 49:18;50:21;52:22; 53:15;55:15;56:13, 25;57:16;59:18;63:3; 66:24:68:16:73:14; 78:20;79:7;81:18; 100:9.10:102:8: 104:9,14,15,16; 105:19,22;106:7; 107:1;114:18; 117:12;128:16; 135:12,23;136:4,6; 138:24:139:12: 147:22;151:16; 157:4:168:2 bodies (1) 162:11 both (10) 22:9;29:12;32:2; 35:17,20;48:7;67:19; 77:23;87:18;128:1 bothering (2) 94:10,11 bothers (3) 8:20;14:11,12 bottom (1) 149:20 bound (4) 9:15;84:4,8;85:12 bounds (1) 83:14 Bowl (1) 126:10 **Boyd** (22) 49:5,6,21;51:16, 17;52:3,4,5,14;53:9, 10:63:12,13,18; 64:20,22;65:5,14,19,

25;67:8,9 breadth (1) 81:8 break (7) 41:6;53:13,15,21; 146:23;147:3,6 Brett's (1) 162:10 brief (2) 54:3:69:25 bring (5) 17:19:24:8:28:5; 78:22;151:12 broad (2) 39:10:93:17 broader (8) 81:13;88:9;100:1; 134:13,13,23;137:24; 138:10 Brockett (1) 139:19 broken (1) 126:18 brought (3) 18:21;108:22; 123:8 budget (1) 104:25 building (1) 120:6 built-in (1) 9:18 bullet (5) 82:3,10,13;83:21; 84:13 business (4) 19:5:108:15; 125:20:133:25 С C-10(2)4:2:148:2 C-11 (2) 33:10;165:21 cabinet (2) 125:8;126:13 cadet (1) 132:21 caffeine (1) 155:17 call (8) 8:17;29:1;30:18; 53:22;76:17;101:17; 110:1;153:3 called (1) 141:25 calling (2) 89:7;117:15 calls (1) 76:16 Camden (2)

70:24;90:15

September 8, 2016

Camden-Fairview (1) 71:25 came (22) 15:21;17:18,23; 18:1,2,11:25:6; 69:22;71:17;85:22; 102:17;106:5,6; 113:20:114:18; 115:11;117:14; 118:14:128:4; 135:18;139:21; 146:15 campaign (1) 104:21 campus (3) 136:16;141:8,9 campuses (3) 100:25;126:12; 136:25 can (111) 6:4;7:20;8:6;10:4; 11:6;13:24;15:8,10, 18,24;16:13;17:11; 18:9,23;19:19;20:8; 21:11;22:11;24:3,9, 16;25:19;27:16; 28:10,16;30:22;32:5, 6,9;34:25;35:7; 39:18;55:24;58:15; 59:10:60:11:62:3,16; 68:11,13;72:23; 73:23:74:9.12:76:4. 5:78:23;81:24,25; 87:16,17,25;92:5,25; 93:4,18;94:20;95:10, 12;97:16;98:11; 100:1,17:101:4; 102:16:103:23.24: 108:16,18;109:14; 110:14;111:12,13; 112:22:113:7.13: 114:24;115:3,9,9,19; 119:20;121:10; 126:1;128:1;130:5, 11,11;133:17;134:8; 135:3,19;136:16,24; 138:11,15;143:20,20; 145:3,14;147:3,23; 151:10;153:19; 155:3;159:3;160:9; 162:7;163:6,10; 168:5 candidacy (3) 42:11,18,23 candidate (9) 43:24;44:20,22,23; 46:18;58:13,15; 72:15;74:11 candidates (4) 42:10,14;75:3; 123:1 capable (1) 7:17

Min-U-Script®

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510 (3) Band-Aid - capable

certificated (1) Capital (6) 5;103:4;104:2,23; 17,24;66:19;76:15; 98:1;99:23;114:25; 141:16 110:13:113:14.16: 142:5:143:1.1 certification (8) 115:12,14:125:11 115:24;116:9;117:5, CHARTERS (4) capped (1) 22:21;26:17;42:12, 25:120:11:122:20: 67:11:96:19: 123:6;126:22;127:1, 155:16 13;56:14;100:9; 116:14:142:6 card (2) 106:16:139:12 19;128:24;130:15; check (9) 74:8:80:1 certifications (1) 131:23;133:1,3; 13:11;20:24;97:10; care (5) 26:24 134:11:136:8:137:1, 116:7:149:11,12,13, 13:15;56:22;61:14; certified (6) 18;138:7,11,25; 24;150:5 27:20;99:17; 81:6:93:19 139:3:140:4,7,23; checked (2) career (2) 111:25;112:1,13; 141:2;142:20; 56:16;142:6 70:10;116:23 143:15,17,20;144:1, 138:22 checking (2) 154:14;157:2 careful (1) certifier (1) 4,11;145:20;146:2,4, 50:17 25:19 7,10,12,21;147:7,13, checks (3) 14:15;19:10; caries (1) certifiers (1) 24;148:1,6,22;151:2, 149:25 43:15 26:11 15,19,23,25;152:4, certify (2) carries (19) 15,21;153:5,8,15,21, child (4) 33:7;41:2;44:10; 44:21,23 24;154:14;155:8,12, 23:4;25:11;34:14; 21;156:3,6,9,11,13, 72:25 45:11;46:9;47:8; **Chair** (13) 48:21;51:11;53:9; 4:9,18;8:1;31:24; 17,24;157:4;158:15, children (13) 47:15;49:6;58:7; 57:11,24;60:1;64:15; 22;159:4,7,13;160:8, 24:9;25:15;27:4; 12,15,18,21;161:3, 76:7.8.9.11.11: 67:8;96:11;146:13; 63:13:64:22:67:16: 164:19;165:19; 77:22;120:15;157:13 11,14,18,23;162:2,6, 103:20,25;110:24; Chairman (3) 167:15 14,18;163:2,5,9,16, 111:19;132:7 carry-forward (1) 7:24;32:12;61:21 20;164:1,19,25; child's (1) 137:10 **CHAIRPERSON (305)** 165:2,19,25;166:3, 13:24 case (12) 4:6,10,15;5:3;8:2; 21;167:12,15,25; chipping (1) 31:6;38:11;40:15; 9:1,4;11:19;12:15; 168:4,8,10 132:18 50:15;68:7;79:15; 13:9;14:21;15:2,4,9, chairs (1) choice (8) 82:17:107:15; 17,25;16:18,25;17:6; 62:13 6:20:50:4:72:19; 110:17:118:16; 18:17,25:19:21; challenge (5) 74:10;76:5;100:18; 137:23:150:3 93:1:124:25:125:4. 111:24:112:7 21:23;22:17;24:17; case-by-case (1) 27:21:28:7.15.21; 22:132:10 choose (3) 93:17 29:4,6;30:9,13;31:6, challenged (4) 6:16;16:15;151:10 11:7,11,15;125:25 CHORUS (19) cases (2) 15;32:4,7,10,19;33:1, 34:22;81:18 challenges (4) 4,6,14;34:4,16;35:18; 33:5;40:25;43:14; CASEY (2) 37:23;38:13,25;39:8; 103:12:104:20; 44:9;45:10;46:8; 40:11,19,22;41:1,13, 131:20:135:9 46:13.16 47:6;48:20;51:9; 21;42:3,6,8,25;43:5, championship (1) cast (1) 53:4;57:9,22;59:24; 26:9 12,15,20;44:2,7,10, 125:18 64:13:67:6:96:7; catching (1) 15;45:2,6,8,11,16,23; chance (2) 146:9:167:14:168:9 81:4 46:2,5,9,14,23;47:2, 78:13:155:7 chose (2) caveat (1) 4,7,12;48:11,18,21; change (8) 38:21,21 139:17 49:2,12;50:5,20,24; 42:22;44:19,21; churches (1) caveats (1) 51:3,6,10,15,24;52:4, 70:16;71:14;75:4; 111:21 circumstance (1) 99:9 6,20,25;53:2,5,7,11, 92:23;124:16 44:19 22;54:21,24;55:8; changed (3) caving (1) 36:1;74:24;109:9 circumstances (8) 93:21 56:1,6,9,23;57:5,7, Center (3) 10,18,20,23;58:2,20, changes (3) 42:17;43:23;45:19, 12:9;95:6;126:8 25;59:16,20,22,25; 98:7;117:21; 21;46:17,19,21;91:22 Central (7) 60:6,15,25;61:7,14, 158:23 clarification (2) 6:2,2;70:22;90:20; 18,20,23;62:22;63:8, changing (4) 32:20;161:1 107:7,12;108:17 18;64:2,6,9,11,14,20; 124:8;126:15; clarifications (1) 143:22;156:7 certain (7) 65:5,8;66:8,12,17,21; 66:24 17:2;23:23;38:7; clarified (1) 67:2,4,7,12,17,24; characters (1) 81:11;91:15;107:16, 68:15;69:3,12;77:1, 126:3 17:217 14,18,24;78:8;79:21; charge (1) clarify (5) 11:21;54:22;66:22; certainly (16) 80:9,15,24;83:19; 150:6 9:23;23:10,22; 85:15;88:12,18; charter (25) 134:12;155:8 34:18:35:3:37:14; 89:16:91:4,7:92:12, 9:17;14:17;34:12; clarifying (3) 38:2;83:12;90:20; 24;94:2;95:4,23; 48:24,25;49:3,7,25; 78:17;79:13;89:17 91:2;111:24;112:8, 96:5,8,10,20:97:9,14, 50:9:51:12,13,14,18, clarity (5) 11;113:5,11;164:5 21;101:10,14;102:1, 19;63:5,6,11;64:16, 17:8;31:1;42:1;

September 8, 2016

145:18:154:20 class (3) 86:8;125:17,19 CLASSICAL (2) 64:18,23 classified (4) 99:17;105:1; 141:13,20 classroom (19) 47:21:59:4,5,6,12, 15;72:20;74:3;75:19; 118:17,25;124:7; 129:7;132:24;133:7, 9,17,20,22 classrooms (3) 119:4;124:13; 127:10 clean (2) 149:18;155:15 clear (9) 10:18:27:14:65:22; 85:8;106:4,20;107:2; 135:14:152:23 clerical (1) 105:2 Clifford (9) 21:9,13,21;22:1,1, 16,18;23:6;24:16 climate (1) 128:22 close (1) 25:6 closely (1) 121:9 closer (1) 37:21 closest (1) 25:15 closing (3) 78:2;101:19;102:6 Co- (1) 116:25 Code (1) 74:17 Coffman (10) 41:18;53:17;62:2, 10;143:15,16;147:11, 12;167:18,23 cognitive (1) 39:16 coherence (1) 108:22 **COLBERT (3)** 41:12,15;42:21 collaborative (3) 107:20;108:2,8 colleagues (24) 17:12;24:21;25:22; 37:25;41:5;48:12; 49:12,22;52:1,7; 53:23;55:3;61:9; 63:4:64:3:78:2.9: 85:18;87:12;128:9;

Min-U-Script®

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510 (4) Capital - colleagues

140:10:142:21; 145:20:148:17 colleagues' (1) 26:6 collections (2) 121:17.18 college (4) 70:10,11;115:6; 139:22 colleges (1) 113:25 combination (1) 6:1 combine (1) 129:16 comfortable (4) 58:14;126:20; 144:21;152:14 coming (33) 4:12;17:7,11; 25:12;47:24;71:7,15, 23;74:22;75:3;86:24: 88:4,6;89:23;92:2; 99:6:106:12.13.21. 25;107:12;109:10; 114:15;117:15; 121:3;124:12; 126:18;127:8,12; 128:16;130:7; 135:24:162:5 commence (3) 63:10:103:5: 148:13 commend (1) 92:11 comment (16) 15:19:17:24:18:2; 27:22;43:2;77:20; 80:7;93:15;97:11; 110:16,22;117:14,14; 120:13;129:4;135:8 commented (2) 86:12;166:12 comments (28) 14:22;40:12;48:12; 50:21;52:10,21;59:1, 17;64:3;66:23;69:15; 77:16;79:22;80:17; 85:16,17;86:24; 95:24;97:24;101:24; 103:10:134:13; 145:21:148:14.15.20: 166:8,22 Commercial (1) 104:14 **COMMISSIONER (60)** 4:9,10,11,17;9:1,2, 5;11:7,11,17;12:18; 16:1,23,25;17:1; 18:25;19:1,24;20:8, 11;27:8,14;30:9,11, 24:38:25:39:1:47:15; 61:19;62:2;65:6;

116:1;130:15,16; 131:14.18:132:8: 150:1,2;152:20; 153:2;154:23; 155:20:164:3.5.7.9. 11,13,15,17;165:4,5, 7,9,11,13,15,17; 167:18 commitment (2) 85:1:117:9 commits (1) 143:1 committed (2) 86:16:143:3 committee (2) 62:14;140:17 committees (1) 62:11 commonality (1) 35:24 commonly (3) 23:15:36:10.17 communicate (1) 100:7 communicating (1) 99:11 communication (2) 8:18;117:18 community (9) 70:7,11:76:14,21; 104:5,9:111:21; 135:12:138:10 comparing (1) 39:22 comparisons (1) 39:4 compelled (1) 25:21 complete (8) 42:13,15,18,23; 44:22;66:6;122:23; 156:12 completed (1) 58:13 completely (2) 118:3;161:18 completers (1) 123:5 completes (1) 58:17 completing (1) 48:1 complex (1) 96:14 component (1) 73:17 comprehend (1) 103:11 comprehension (1) 18:24 compromise (1) 117:17 concern (10)

5:9.23:12:21:13:1; 31:24:81:9:86:13: 118:4;128:9;145:13 concerned (2) 14:19;110:20 concerning (2) 37:16;123:19 concerns (20) 5:14,14;7:12,14, 25;8:25;9:24;13:16; 18:7,14;19:15;25:17, 22;36:24;37:13;83:6; 86:2;89:25;129:21; 131:7 concludes (1) 167:19 condition (2) 22:23;78:5 conferred (1) 65:15 confident (2) 24:22:48:2 confirm (1) 147:15 confirming (1) 77:25 conflicting (2) 159:18;161:4 confusing (1) 61:12 confusion (3) 154:8:156:1.15 **Congratulations (1)** 4:15connected (2) 116:25;120:5 conscientious (1) 94:15 consensus (3) 30:16:31:17:166:5 consent (10) 4:6:32:13:33:15, 19;41:3;54:6;62:7; 146:25;147:9;148:7 consent-now-action (1) 40:13 consider (14) 4:6;41:3;42:19; 53:12,16;54:5;55:15; 78:23;89:9;128:8; 129:13:147:16; 148:7:166:8 **CONSIDERATION (26)** 4:2,19;33:10; 41:10,14;43:17; 44:12;45:13;46:11; 47:11,14;48:24;49:3; 51:12:57:13:58:1; 60:3;63:5,10;64:16; 78:7:145:7:148:2.8: 165:21:166:6 considered (9) 5:14;6:6,11;14:11;

33:8:55:12:66:18: 120:18:141:22 considering (3) 83:7;91:21;103:17 consistently (1) 115:5 consortium (1) 71:17 constantly (1) 130:17 constituency (3) 100:8;102:10; 104:15 constitution (3) 8:11:10:22:11:1 constitutional (1) 8:23 constitutionality (1) 11:8 consult (2) 27:19:53:17 consulting (3) 154:16;155:6,22 contact (2) 76:14;116:23 contacted (3) 52:9,12;89:6 contemplate (1) 66:2 content (9) 73:4;75:12,16,21, 22:79:19:82:5: 111:10.15 context (1) 33:15 contingency (1) 48:7 continue (2) 112:23;113:8 continuing (2) 63:9;110:8 contract (3) 14:13;24:16;27:19 contracts (1) 23:13 contribute (1) 63:3 convene (2) 53:19;62:5 convened (1) 109:2 convening (3) 54:15;137:21,22 **Convention** (1) 126:8 conversation (30) 7:5;40:16;49:20; 54:6,12,17;55:2,2; 62:9,9;63:1;78:19, 25;81:4;87:13,15; 103:5;106:5,6,10,21; 127:22:134:22; 138:2,6,13;146:15;

September 8, 2016

148:11,18:166:4 conversations (21) 86:12;87:11;94:6, 24:106:23:109:8: 127:23;134:13; 135:1,16,20,21; 136:1,2,15;137:24; 138:9,17,18:140:2; 146:17 conversing (1) 157:5 conversion (1) 143:1 convey (2) 133:19.21 **co-op** (3) 119:17;145:10; 150:23 **Cooperative** (1) 87:9 co-ops (1) 91:9 copy (2) 50:14.17 copying (1) 50:9 core (8) 73:22;75:12,13; 79:18;105:11,14,16, 17 corner (2) 53:25:126:9 correction (1) 156:10 Counsel (1) 4:14 count (1) 117:11 country (1) 87:24 County (1) 95:5 couple (9) 19:23;23:16;36:8; 79:22;80:18;87:9; 91:9;112:13;148:24 course (4) 47:21;84:13;98:13; 105:16 COURSES (8) 47:11,14,20,23; 48:4.6.9.16 COURT (2) 157:3;168:2 Courtney (3) 4:12;10:18;37:18 covered (1) 17:5 coworkers (1) 124:11 Cov (6) 47:13,15,16;48:11, 13.22

crazy (1) 157:11 **Davis** (86) create (2) 127:16:134:22 created (2) 109:5;113:23 creating (2) 39:5:109:6 credentialed (1) 119:15 credentials (1) 23:7 criteria (2) 37:4;105:9 criterion (2) 36:21:37:25 criterion-referenced (3) 38:5,9,18 critically (1) 109:13 crossed (2) 163:15,19 74:5:126:7 day (14) Crosser (1) 22:12;52:15; 89:6 crucial (1) 124:3 culmination (1) 137:13 days (3) culture (7) 108:20:124:8,17, day's (1) 23;125:5;128:22; 104:17 135:8 dead (1) cumbersome (1) 76:18 19:10 deadline (3) 46:18:140:12; current (4) 29:21;83:6;99:13; 141:18 105:5 deal (3) Currently (5) 12:3;26:10;29:10; dealing (4) 35:1:39:7 84:18;91:22; Curriculum (7) 47:17,20:69:1,17; **DEAN (27)** 70:10;129:11,16 curve (1) 38:4 cut (1) 133:1,2;135:6; 149:10 cuts (1) 149:12 168:5 cycle (1) debate (1) 74:2 157:14 December (2) D 115:3,4 decide (6) dark (1) 155:19 decided (2) data (8) 39:6,7;107:19; 66:5;92:19 108:3,4:142:8; decides (1) 166:11.15 22:12 date (2) deciding (1) 17:2;152:10 29:23 decision (21) **Dave (3)**

69:2;77:2;92:14 6:20;15:24;48:24; 49:4,15;51:1,17,23; 28:9,19,20;31:14, 52:1,23:58:10:63:5, 15.19:32:1.5.8.11: 11.15.20:64:16:66:6: 49:10:50:12,20; 84:25:106:10,11,25 55:11,18,19;56:5,8, decisions (3) 10,24;60:10,15,16; 49:7,8;99:19 61:2,11,17:65:15; defeats (1) 66:1,8,11,15,20,22; 155:4 67:21,25;68:1,16; defer (1) 77:19;83:19,20,24; 49:21 85:6;116:5;143:7; define (2) 147:15;152:16; 6:8;37:25 153:4,6,9,16,22; defined (2) 7:2,11 154:1,25;155:1,9,10, definitely (12) 25;156:4,7,10,12,14, 110:14;121:10; 23;157:1,7;159:3,5,9, 15,23;160:1,3,7,11, 125:7;126:25; 129:25;130:4; 14,16,20,24;161:2,4, 10,12,25;162:3; 136:21;139:15,17; 145:14:146:20; 161:11 definition (3) 102:12,12;103:21; 6:10;7:6;39:10 111:19,20;112:18; definitive (1) 157:9 118:11,17;126:12; 134:7;140:23,23 degree (8) 73:3,3;75:16; 91:15;111:18;130:8; 68:23;97:3;125:23 133:18:137:5 degreed (2) 101:1:111:25 degrees (2) 113:3:139:22 delivered (2) 22:6;25:14 Delta (3) 92:9;136:19;154:2 87:2;98:13;123:24 delving (1) 88:2 102:19;157:25 deny (6) 51:2,19:52:24; 46:1,6;47:3,5;53:1, 64:25;68:14;163:12 3;57:19,21;67:1,4; **DEPARTMENT (34)** 91:4,5;104:3,4,22; 4:2;5:11;6:5;7:9; 16:4;18:12;19:7,16; 145:24,25;146:3,5; 23:3;31:10;33:10; 164:9,10;165:9,10; 41:10;42:24;43:17; 44:12;45:13,20; 46:11,21;47:16;55:5, 10,16;60:3;78:21; 94:4;97:4;116:4; 130:5;148:2;151:22; 152:25;165:21; 49:8;51:21;104:7; 167:10 134:5;144:22;147:25 **Department's (1)** 146:19 depending (1) 5:20 depends (1) 107:15 depth (1) 18:15

Deputy (1) 4:13 describe (3) 10:4:118:8.12 described (1) 9:11 deserves (1) 87:21 design (2) 38:3:81:6 designated (2) 5:7:82:11 designed (4) 34:24;35:9;38:3; 121:19 desire (4) 26:8;37:22;78:22; 112:9 desired (1) 9:19 detail (1) 49:17 details (1) 35:2 determine (2) 9:20;142:9 determines (1) 126:14 determining (1) 6:11 develop (1) 102:15 developing (1) 99:24 deviating (1) 84:24 Dexter (2) 97:6;98:1 dialogue (3) 78:19:94:18; 138:23 Diane (1) 31:3 dictating (1) 107:13 difference (2) 38:1;162:4 different (34) 23:10,21,22;24:5; 25:10;36:8;42:19; 44:18:60:8:70:13: 78:10;82:19;86:18; 87:3:89:23:91:9; 92:17;106:13; 108:14,19,20;110:18; 112:18;114:4; 120:23;123:2;126:3, 4;142:18;150:22,23; 159:18;161:5,19 difficult (7) 44:22:70:21:74:4: 75:19:112:4:114:9: 118:9

September 8, 2016

diligence (1) 156:20 diligently (1) 114:14 dimensions (1) 126:21 dire (1) 95:14 direct (1) 137:19 directed (1) 134:14 directly (4) 10:12,24;22:7; 149:3 director (8) 21:9;22:2;34:18; 69:1,17;72:13;97:5; 125:12 disabilities (3) 5:17,18;14:6 disability (1) 39:10 disabled (3) 6:9,12;39:12 disbursement (1) 10:13 disbursements (1) 150:7 discern (1) 33:16 discipline (1) 133:8 disclosure (1) 25:9 discouraging (1) 86:20 discretion (1) 160:12 discuss (5) 28:4:32:6.9:60:7: 140:17 discussed (3) 120:16;135:22; 141:8 discussion (22) 7:24;15:11,18; 17:15;24:18;28:17, 22,24;30:17;31:2; 32:15;49:14,14,22; 52:7:63:19:101:19: 102:7;139:10;140:8; 142:23;156:1 discussions (1) 139:13 dispel (1) 10:7 disperse (1) 10:15 dispersed (1) 19:9 dispersing (1) 19:5

STATE BOARD OF EL	JUCATION	Γ	Γ	September 8, 2010
disregard (1)	154:19	167:7,9,12	130:20	emphasis (1)
100:8	dovetail (1)	drama (1)	effect (1)	131:1
distress (4)	86:2	105:13	29:20	emphatically (1)
110:19;111:16;	down (23)	draw (1)	effective (1)	106:4
140:17;144:25	15:16;18:2;31:10,	103:1	27:3	employable (1)
distribution (1)				141:22
78:16	14;33:3;36:3;64:7; 88:21;89:4,14;94:3,7,	drive (1) 90:13	effectively (3) 115:13;142:9,12	
				empty (2)
district (69)	25;95:7,14;100:24;	drop (1) 122:18	effectiveness (1)	127:10;132:17
22:13;23:14;25:12;	107:7;113:1;122:18,		130:24	enable (2)
35:15,16;55:21;58:1,	25;123:23;145:11;	due (4)	efficiency (1)	54:16,16
11;67:10,11,15;68:2,	162:17	42:21;43:23;46:19;	160:1	encouraging (1)
6,9,12;69:18,21,23,	downs (1)	56:13	effort (3)	107:5
23;70:1,16;71:25;	117:21	due- (1)	33:24;103:15;	end (9)
72:6,6,23;73:23;	Dr (221)	156:19	104:25	33:8;41:4;72:2;
76:12,24;77:3;81:11;	11:19,19,21,25;	Dumas (1)	efforts (5)	92:20;112:3;117:11;
82:20;84:3;85:24;	12:7,10,14,17;15:12;	116:24	12:20;73:13;75:4,	137:4;139:1;147:18
86:4;88:23;91:2;	18:6,18,20,23;19:21,	during (4)	5;104:18	end-around (1)
92:16,20;95:8;96:18,	22,23;20:7,16,19,22;	54:4,25;141:6,9	eight (1)	8:21
19,23,25;97:8;98:2,	21:5;22:15;24:19,20;	dwelled (1)	100:25	ended (1)
13;99:5;101:16;	25:2,5,24;26:5,8;	125:23	either (16)	70:18
109:5;110:5,12,19,	27:21,23,23;28:1,2;	dyslexia (2)	4:23;15:10;23:2;	endorse (1)
21;111:6;115:17;	32:22;35:18,19;36:4,	5:20,21	26:12;28:10,16;	149:13
117:19,24;118:18;	12,15,18,20,23;	-	34:20,20;35:4,4;	end-run (1)
119:9,22;123:22;	37:10;39:8,9,21,23;	Ε	72:10;90:15;149:4;	10:8
127:24;129:25;	40:2,7,10,14,22;43:9,		153:11,17;166:1	energy (2)
134:14,16;135:10;	12;44:6,8;48:14,15,	earlier (6)	El (7)	124:10;125:2
138:1;141:8;144:18	18;50:6,7,19,22,23;	39:11;80:17;	70:23;71:25;90:11,	enjoy (1)
districts (13)	51:1,7;52:23;53:2,	128:14;141:12;	16;95:5,8,15	126:1
8:18;14:8;34:21;	24;54:1,1,2,19,20,22;	143:7;145:8	elaborate (1)	enough (6)
48:9;71:17;72:1;	57:6,8,17,20;65:7,9,	early (3)	136:9	15:20;72:10;87:24;
78:21;81:17;90:2;	18,22;67:3,5;81:1,2,	62:5;131:22;135:6	electronics (2)	120:3,8;130:11
116:22;125:1;	24;82:18,25;83:12,	easier (1)	155:20,21	enrolled (4)
130:19;145:4	23;84:17;85:14,18;	86:22	elementary (3)	22:11;71:9;73:8;
dive (1)	86:2;91:7,8;92:12;	easy (4)	70:3;105:15;111:2	123:3
49:17	93:14,14,15;94:25;	86:23;94:12;	ELIGIBILITY (7)	enrollees (3)
Division (3)	96:9,11;97:6;98:25;	131:25;155:16	4:5;30:2;33:12,21;	122:14,16,19
68:19;81:16;96:24	99:9,19,22;100:3;	echo (1)	148:5,9;165:23	enrolling (1)
Doctor (2)	101:21;102:10,16;	89:18	eligible (7)	71:11
15:13;95:2	103:9,11;104:2;	ed (20)	4:21;6:13;11:23;	enrollment (1)
documentation (3)	105:20;106:5,22;	5:21,22;7:9;22:25;	20:5,13;75:14;	98:8
56:20;81:22;	107:5;108:23;	23:11,20,24;24:14;	137:12	entailed (1)
135:15	110:15,16;113:11,18,	27:11,20;73:13,17,	Elmore (1)	106:18
documents (1)	19;114:15,16;	19,20;75:6;86:9;	108:23	enter (1)
159:17	115:21;116:1;121:9;	87:15;112:23;	else (8)	111:13
dollar (2)	123:7;125:8,21;	139:18,19	22:14;39:4;68:12;	entertain (23)
149:7,20	126:11;127:3,5,20,	edifice (1)	83:21;101:6,15;	14:23;31:7;40:13;
dollars (3)	20;128:10,24,25;	63:3	157:22;161:7	43:8;44:3;45:4,25;
21:15;150:18,19	129:4,5,6;131:23,24;	edit (1)	elsewhere (1)	50:25;52:21;56:24;
done (14)	132:8;133:4;135:4,5;	98:7	38:22	57:12;59:18;62:8;
6:15;14:8;30:4;	136:4,7,8,9,11;137:1,	educating (1)	email (5)	64:4;66:25;95:25;
46:20;106:16;	3,19;138:5,8;140:8,	92:8	41:21,25;58:8;	140:8,9;142:24;
108:21;115:15,16;	10,11,14,16,19,21,25;	Education (21)	76:16;137:21	145:23;162:9;
116:10;122:10;	141:11,13,15,17,24;	5:11;12:8;13:25;	emailed (1)	164:21;165:25
141:17;145:3;155:7,	142:2;146:11,12;	41:10;43:17;44:12;	58:12	entertaining (1)
19	148:25;151:2,3,8,14;	45:13;46:11;47:16;	emails (1)	71:10
door (2)	152:2,5;154:5;	60:3;73:18;84:22;	89:8	enthusiasm (1)
113:1;115:18	155:11,15,22;158:4,	85:1,10;93:7,23;	embed (1)	93:7
Dorado (7)	7,13,17;159:12,24;	98:9;111:12;112:22;	47:20	entire (3)
70:23;71:25;90:11,	160:2,5,22,25;161:9;	119:11;121:21	EMBEDDED (6)	35:15;92:18;115:8
16;95:6,9,16	162:10;163:7,18,22;	Educator (2)	47:11,14;48:8,15;	entities (1)
dotted (1)	164:1,5,6,11,12;	110:1;130:23	129:11,16	16:9
74:5	165:5,6,11,12;	educators (3)	emotional (1)	entity (3)
double-check (1)	166:12,17,22,23;	7:19;102:22;	25:17	19:9;20:14;150:22

entourage (1) 117:1 environment (4) 24:11:127:12.17: 136:21 EPPR (1) 122:13 equivalent (2) 24:14;27:15 especially (4) 22:18,22;82:8; 131:21 essence (3) 159:19,23:161:10 Essentially (1) 163:21 establish (1) 117:8 established (1) 92:5 **ESTABLISHING (4)** 4:4;33:12;148:4; 165:23 ethics (2) 50:11;74:17 evaluating (2) 130:17,18 **Evaluation (6)** 98:1;99:23;114:25: 115:14:125:11; 136:16 Even (23) 7:19:9:17:47:24; 53:18:66:9.17:83:3: 84:1;85:11;86:20; 91:13;94:10;95:5; 105:21:109:8; 110:20:116:4:121:1. 19;128:4;129:9; 132:19:157:8 evening (1) 28:4 event (1) 84:10 events (1) 95:16 everybody (6) 63:2;85:12;103:7; 155:3;160:18;168:4 everyone (3) 78:12:152:23: 154:18 Ewww (1) 75:2 exactly (12) 9:10;13:7;60:13; 82:7;83:4;86:23; 87:7.20;88:13;111:8; 125:21;135:15 exam (1) 73:10 example (2) 34:22;142:7

exams (1) 98:11 Excellence (4) 102:12:117:9.16. 23 excellent (2) 30:4;118:12 exceptional (2) 77:11,12 excuse (1) 73:3 executive (2) 21:9:22:2 exempted (1) 40.4exercised (1) 99:6 expand (2) 12:20;103:1 expansions (1) 13:8 expect (4) 74:15;75:21;88:5; 142:17 expected (4) 62:25;74:18,20; 122:7 expenses (1) 21:18 experience (11) 5:15;7:10;25:21; 73:6:100:5:120:18: 125:25;126:11; 133:5.7:150:17 experienced (1) 133:12 experts (1) 129:6 expire (1) 68:24 expires (1) 97:4 explain (1) 31:11 explained (2) 86:22;89:19 explanation (1) 54:3 expressed (4) 13:16;100:9;128:9; 145:13 extenuating (6) 42:17;43:23;44:18; 45:19.21:46:17 external (1) 145:12 extra (1) 52:12 extremely (1) 71:5 eyes (2) 53:24;82:23

F faced (1) 135:9 facilitate (3) 11:4;24:6;35:5 facilitating (1) 134:17 fact (11) 25:13,14;50:13; 76:3;88:25;107:11; 110:2;111:16; 137:10;143:3;160:9 factors (2) 6:11;145:12 facts (1) 110:18 faculties (1) 141:9 faculty (2) 135:16:141:6 fail (1) 157:25 failed (1) 46:18 fails (5) 15:5:153:19; 154:11;158:3,10 failure (1) 15:4 fair (3) 71:22;114:19; 115:22 fairly (1) 40:17 fairs (1) 114:4 fall (2) 5:18,22 falls (1) 158:11 families (1) 10:6 Family (2) 21:20;42:22 Fantastic (3) 89:16;147:24; 148:1far (8) 35:10;84:8;106:11; 120:15;123:5; 129:12:138:4:141:4 **FARMINGTON (1)** 64:18 father (2) 95:2:126:19 fault (1) 155:15 favor (21) 33:4;40:24;43:13; 44:8;45:9;46:7;47:5; 48:19;51:8;53:3;

57:8,21:59:23:64:12; 67:5:96:6:128:11: 146:8:152:1:167:13; 168:8 Favetteville (5) 12:9;64:18,18,24; 89:15 features (1) 120:25 federal (1) 114:21 fee (3) 42:24:43:25:44:5 feedback (6) 28:23;30:16;76:2, 3,14,20 feeder (3) 71:20;98:12; 145:10 feeders (1) 99:14 feel (23) 6:17;15:19;24:2, 22;25:20;45:20; 58:14;79:19;82:1,6, 18;88:3;94:8;102:19; 115:15;122:2;124:7, 10,14;125:1;126:6; 136:23;144:21 feeling (2) 134:24;137:6 feels (4) 6:5:17:16:84:24; 94:4 fellow (1) 32:14 felt (9) 19:7,14;82:6; 89:19;106:7;126:7.8. 9:148:18 festivals (1) 95:16 few (11) 14:10;61:23;72:3, 16;88:5;98:7,21; 116:2;128:5;134:20; 156:15 field (1) 126:15 figure (4) 13:4:24:7:96:13; 116:18 file (1) 81:23 fill (2) 74:11;82:22 filled (1) 137:10 filling (1) 86:18 final (9) 39:9;45:24;58:17; 94:25;95:24;101:17;

September 8, 2016

140:5;148:17;166:8 finally (3) 18:2;47:7;142:4 find (13) 27:2;70:22,25; 72:14;73:23;84:5; 91:16;103:16;112:1; 124:19:127:25; 131:25;139:14 finding (4) 73:22;77:12;84:12; 138:21 fine (6) 159:12;160:2; 161:9;162:13,15; 167:4 fingerprinting (1) 14:16 first (42) 10:5;29:5;34:5; 37:2;40:23;55:19; 56:25;58:5;65:12,23; 69:18;73:11;78:13; 85:20:89:10:92:21: 94:5;99:18;100:18; 110:3:112:1.11; 114:19;117:7; 118:16:123:10.13; 131:15;133:5;134:4; 135:25;148:6,13,24; 152:20,22:153:6,10, 23.24:158:10:168:5 firsthand (1) 99:12 fit (2) 112:12,14 five (14) 68:22;71:8;77:5; 89:10;92:6;95:20; 99:21:112:20; 122:24:131:16: 143:18;144:9; 145:11.16 five-year (5) 74:9;76:25;97:1; 132:11;156:8 fix (2) 93:4;132:12 fixes (3) 87:19;88:2;128:7 flexibility (1) 9:18 floor (3) 154:12;157:20; 162:11 Florida (2) 11:12;14:4 flounder (1) 118:10 flowed (1) 149:10 focus (5) 5:16;125:4;132:10;

Min-U-Script®

133:22:134:4 focused (1) 23:24focusing (2) 108:14;109:1 folks (4) 77:10;85:5;87:6; 115:23 follow (3) 68:11:83:16:84:2 followed (1) 67:19 following (7) 49:7;60:23;68:3; 84:6;86:12;117:2; 149:7 follows (1) 28:9 follow-up (2) 77:4;92:13 foot (1) 75:18 football (1) 125:18 force (2) 137:5,25 forced (1) 42:22 Ford (1) 4:8 foremost (1) 85:20 forfeiting (1) 99:11 Fork (1) 48:9 form (2) 30:17:162:21 formal (4) 41:8;49:20;137:21; 167:23 formally (4) 62:18;65:23; 145:23;168:11 format (1) 168:5 former (3) 91:14;105:18,22 forming (1) 102:14 Fort (1) 23:17 forth (4) 55:16;81:20;88:1; 128:14 forward (14) 10:17;20:1;65:3; 99:20:100:7:102:11; 104:21;126:16; 127:25:139:25; 146:19:154:21: 155:14:156:19 found (3)

37:19:100:3; 139:21 Foundation (1) 21:20foundations (1) 132:23 four (3) 79:17:82:19; 112:20 four-two (2) 7:22;18:3 framed (1) 144:1framework (5) 79:1;108:22,24; 109:1,6 framing (1) 148:15 free (4) 8:17;13:25;74:8; 80:1 Freno (10) 55:9;77:18,22,25; 97:11,13;102:2; 147:15,21,25 friendly (1) 157:16 front (12) 100:21;103:20,25; 105:25:110:24; 111:8,10,18;112:6, 16:113:8:115:19 front-end (1) 131:11 frustrated (2) 82:6:133:13 frustrating (1) 134:9 frustrations (1) 25:22 **FTE (2)** 27:12,15 fulfilled (1) 47:25 full (7) 21:24;25:9;27:10; 34:17;60:12,17,23 fulltime (4) 23:11;24:14;27:10, 15 fully (3) 73:10:99:8:103:11 function (2) 19:6;149:25 fund (2) 10:14:150:12 fundamental (1) 93:22 funding (12) 10:9,10:19:13; 41:12.15:42:11.15: 43:19;44:14;45:15; 46:13:60:5

funds (4) 8:11:11:4:42:16: 149:10 funnel (1) 11:3 further (2) 7:6:142:23 future (8) 12:20;13:8;75:8; 77:7:86:20:151:6; 160:22;161:14 G game (1) 80:22 gauge (1) 78:17 gave (3) 37:3:63:2:159:2 General (2) 4:13:129:1 generalists (1) 22:24 generic (1) 17:3 gentleman (3) 72:24;73:2;79:16 gentlemen (1) 89:2 Georgia (1) 14:4gets (3) 14:14;131:5;160:5 given (9) 21:4,6;22:5;23:3; 36:10;73:10;81:6; 128:16;154:24 gives (3) 76:13:123:4:144:6 giving (9) 7:17:8:13:13:17. 18;21:23;35:12; 87:12;93:18;124:13 glad(2)19:19;30:18 glory (1) 125:23 God (1) 92:11 goes (7) 10:10.12:21:19: 81:10;82:21;118:18; 143:2 good (13) 8:20;14:8;41:17; 63:24:76:6.20:85:3: 96:14;113:18; 127:17;155:18,23,24 goodness (1) 73:16 gotcha (5) 152:23;153:15;

161:23,23,24 Gould (1) 116:24 governing (1) 109:7 government (1) 114:21 gracious (1) 98:19 grade (5) 37:6;70:3,4,5; 132:14 gradual (1) 132:18 gradually (1) 119:13 graduates (1) 112:19 graduating (4) 71:19;98:10; 112:21:115:6 grant (6) 21:19;46:1;68:13; 91:24;96:2;145:25 granted (4) 45:22;67:10;69:24; 96:18 granting (1) 83:15 grants (3) 114:20,22;150:21 grappling (1) 84:19 grateful (3) 73:16:85:25:86:1 gray (2) 61:23:166:4 great (10)27:2;70:6,12; 81:24;99:6;102:22; 115:4;119:11; 124:23:136:19 greatest (2) 102:21;125:24 Greg (1) 150:4 group (12)5:24;10:15;21:16; 38:4;50:2;52:9; 88:15;109:1;149:2,3, 11,12 groups (1) 6:2 guarantee (2) 19:12;84:13 guess (16) 9:2;16:18;28:2; 32:21;35:8;36:6; 65:11;121:4;141:10; 144:18:149:11; 152:8:163:9:167:1.4. guidance (2)

September 8, 2016

7:16:159:8 guide (3) 50:18:119:3; 157:10 guidelines (1) 10:16 guides (1) 108:24 guys (13) 66:5;95:12;117:8; 118:21;119:20; 123:14,25;124:7; 125:4,14;126:24; 136:17;162:22 guys' (1) 124:16 Η hairdresser (1) 61:25 hairs (2) 61:23;166:4 half (2) 27:12;69:22 hall (1) 133:24 hallways (1) 125:2 hand (2)74:6:97:17 handicapped (2) 14:9:27:4 handicapping (1) 22:23 handicaps (2) 5:8.17 handle (4) 60:24;68:2;150:19; 159:19 handled (2) 84:7:150:8 handling (3) 31:4;157:24; 160:16 hands (1) 69:7 Hang (1) 153:4 hanging (2) 60:22;61:12 happen (7) 83:13:93:24: 109:15;130:1,2; 137:22;138:1 happened (4) 15:21;65:12;83:9; 150:24 happening (1) 18:24 happy (2) 58:19:126:23 hard (8)

9:19:24:10:74:11; 95:7.7:115:2:117:19: 130:3 hardest (1) 133:6 hardship (1) 44:25 harm (1) 155:19 Harvard (1) 108:23 hate (1) 11:3 head (10) 15:16;30:11;31:14; 33:3;36:3;90:1; 97:13;131:12; 132:22;162:17 heading (1) 62:24 health (1) 43:24 hear (8) 69:19;78:5;91:11; 101:9;113:11;118:3; 147:23:149:4 heard (16) 24:1;40:23;46:6; 51:6,7;66:3,4;76:1; 126:8;128:4;129:11, 15:134:20:148:15; 167:2:168:5 hearing (12) 28:21;32:20;49:17, 20;52:15;86:23; 92:25;133:11; 134:19:138:3: 143:15;149:19 heart (1) 25:15 held (2) 84:15:141:7 help (29) 10:18;11:6;24:8; 51:21;75:7;77:12; 79:1;88:23;94:21; 95:14;102:15; 103:24;104:25; 109:12;117:12; 118:22,24,25;119:13, 14;122:9;126:24; 128:1;133:7,15; 145:4;146:17; 149:13;152:13 helped (2) 31:2;144:9 helpful (3) 21:14:89:21; 155:13 helping (2) 24:6:126:4 helps (3) 75:5,7;120:20

hence (1) 94:4 Henderson (2) 72:4:88:16 here's (2) 75:2;155:1 herself (3) 59:5,13,15 hesitant (1) 161:6 Hey (2) 71:18:131:9 high (14) 38:12;70:5;84:20; 100:24;102:17; 111:3,3;123:20; 125:17,24;126:6; 136:14;138:16;141:6 higher (6) 86:9;87:15;93:7; 112:23;123:18;127:7 highest (1) 87:22 Hill (31) 18:17,18,20,23; 27:21,23;28:2;44:6, 8;53:24;54:2;57:6,8; 91:7,8;92:12;102:17; 103:9,11;104:2; 105:1:129:4.6; 131:23,24;132:8; 133:4:164:11.12: 165:11,12 hire (8) 72:14;73:20;76:5; 79:25;99:19;115:10, 13:139:5 hired (4) 73:18;89:3;99:22; 121:6 hires (1) 82:21 hiring (7) 72:22;74:10;75:11, 13;80:3;99:18; 127:15 historical (1) 81:21 Historically (1) 72:5 history (1) 72:18 hold (3) 27:25;28:6;63:24 home (9) 34:22,25;35:1,7,10, 25;36:5;126:18; 134:1 homework (1) 32:17 honest (1) 35:24 honestly (1)

119:8 honesty (1) 145:18 hook (1) 9:15 Hope (7) 34:7,18;85:18; 87:14:93:6:123:22; 146:17 hopeful (1) 48:8 hopefully (5) 92:7;95:17;105:9; 112:22;162:1 hoping (5) 78:23;79:1;87:15; 94:5;129:2 horse (1) 103:22 hospitality (1) 100:5 Hot (4) 55:21;57:1;58:1,5 hour (2) 55:1;72:4 hours (2) 73:4;75:10 house (1) 90:18 housing (3) 90:17,18,23 HR (2) 113:24:115:11 hugely (1) 135:22 Huh-uh (1) 143:16 human (10) 70:18;97:6;98:1; 99:16,23:114:24; 115:12,14;125:10,10 humans (1) 84:18 hurt (1) 131:13 hurts (1) 115:8 Ι idea (4) 18:20;29:22;32:14; 63:24 ideal (1) 73:7 idealistic (1) 102:20 identifying (1) 141:5 **IEP (6)** 6:9,13;7:3,11;40:3, imagination (1)

103:13 imagine (1) 35:13 immediacy (1) 136:17 immediate (2) 87:19:145:5 immediately (2) 115:13;122:11 impact (1) 72:2 implement (1) 80:2 implementation (2) 9:9:137:15 implemented (1) 25:23 implementing (2) 108:3,20 importance (2) 98:16:100:8 important (7) 7:18;25:25;72:23; 84:20;93:22;112:14; 154:20 impressed (1) 79:23 impressive (1) 80:22 improve (1) 95:15 improved (1) 126:2 improvement (3) 62:15;119:15; 128:10 inappropriate (1) 28:3 inaudible (1) 166:2 incentive (1) 114:21 include (4) 6:10;7:6;35:13; 82:2 included (2) 37:9;93:2 including (2) 75:6;85:5 income (1) 149:18 incorporated (1) 83:24 increase (1) 112:23 increased (1) 127:6 indefinitely (1) 17:4 indicate (1) 81:19 indicated (1) 147:17

September 8, 2016

indicating (1) 32:23 indication (1) 123:4 individual (2) 88:7,7 individually (2) 62:11:103:8 individuals (3) 54:9:86:10:88:10 Induction (3) 110:2:118:7,15 indulgence (1) 154:22 infer (1) 10:21 influx (1) 30:5 inform (2) 94:21;146:17 information (14) 7:7:15:23:16:14. 16;23:4;47:18;55:23; 56:17;58:9;62:15; 65:2;150:12;161:5; 166:25 informed (1) 41:25 informs (1) 40:16 in-home (1) 35:5 initial (3) 79:14.16:154:12 initially (2) 31:2;118:13 initiative (1) 86:2 innovation (1) 78:22 input (1) 94:23 instance (1) 150:16 instances (2) 27:3;140:1 instead (4) 40:5;98:7;107:6; 150:9 institution (1) 13:13 institutions (1) 150:8 **Instruction** (1) 47:17 instructional (1) 105:3 instructor (1) 61:13 instructors (1) 86:13 insure (1) 22:7

September 8, 2016

				······································
intellectual (1)	103:12	joining (1)	79:9;97:16;164:4	lean (1)
25:16	isolation (1)	93:7	kinds (2)	53:14
intend (2)	127:22	July (1)	133:10:143:5	learn (3)
102:12;103:1	issue (19)	91:17	knew (9)	94:19;111:14;
intended (1)	8:14;19:2;60:21;	jump (1)	37:20;83:10;89:20;	127:13
7:2		9:3		
	61:6;75:9;79:16;		114:7;117:15;126:9;	learned (2)
intending (1)	90:23,25;92:9;95:20;	junior (1)	127:8;136:19,20	96:13;136:25
97:15	98:14,23;105:23;	111:3	knocking (1)	learning (8)
intent (1)	113:20;114:7;		112:25	5:16,18;14:5;
9:11	138:20;151:4;154:9;	K	knowing (2)	68:19;81:16;96:24;
intention (1)	161:1		19:12;124:4	101:23;126:20
159:14	issues (6)	K-12 (1)	knowledge (5)	least (8)
intentional (4)	19:18;31:4;42:22;	70:9	7:10;29:25;30:8;	22:20;24:13;27:10,
138:2,12,17,18	43:24;93:9;129:13	K-4 (1)	79:19;111:15	11;79:11;84:24;
interest (2)	item (54)	100:25	known (1)	110:25;111:10
28:24;149:18	4:7,7,18;12:5,12;	K-6 (1)	82:7	leave (5)
interested (3)	14:24,25;15:15;16:6;	75:6	knows (1)	82:16;85:16;126:1,
73:24,25;89:12	20:3;33:7,8,16,18;	Katie (2)	14:18	6;155:16
interim (1)	34:5;40:13;41:4,13,	21:9;22:1		Lee (61)
88:1	24;42:21;43:7,21,22;	keep (6)	L	69:1,16,16;77:4,
interject (1)	44:16,17;45:17,18;	9:12;39:1;77:11;	L	17;78:4;79:15;80:5,
32:12	46:15;47:13;48:23;	113:8;142:2;150:12	lack (4)	8,14,17,19,23;85:21;
intermediary (1)	51:16;55:19;56:2,7,9,	keeping (1)	29:24;30:7;89:1;	88:11,13,22;90:7,10,
7:19	10,12,22,25;57:3;	162:23	138:21	15,23,25;96:16;97:6,
internal (1)	58:8;60:19,20,24;	kept (1)	lacking (1)	25;98:1,4;101:13,21;
145:12	61:10;62:7;63:21;	92:16	73:21	102:9;103:4;104:1,
internally (2)	64:21;66:10;67:13;	KEY (36)	lady (1)	12;105:6,13;114:24;
19:11;138:22	96:21;147:5;148:7;	4:9,11;9:2,5;11:7,	98:5	115:14;116:16,20;
internship (2)	166:6	11,17;16:23;17:1;	Lakeview (1)	123:16;124:20;
58:14,18	items (23)	19:1;20:8,11;27:14;	84:25	125:7,16;126:22,25;
interviewed (1)	41:3,9,19;42:9,19;	30:11;39:1;61:19;	large (1)	134:12;135:19;
72:24	43:3;49:22;53:16;	130:16;131:14,18;	135:1	136:8,13;138:12,15;
interviewing (1)	54:7,11;55:7,10,11,	132:8;152:20;	last (30)	139:10;142:17;
71:11	17;62:2;67:18;	155:20;164:5,7,9,11,	24:6;46:14;56:11,	144:10,11,12,15;
into (31)	146:25;147:4,8,9,14,	13,15,17;165:5,7,9,	11,17;71:21;85:2,16;	145:1,7,19;146:20
18:11,15;21:16,19;	20;148:6	11,13,15,17	93:15;99:15;100:10;	left (3)
22:20;25:12;29:19,	Ivy (1)	kid (1)	102:2,18;106:23;	77:15;92:22;98:5
21;32:15;41:8;47:21;	130:16	24:2	113:23;122:13,24;	Legal (2)
49:17;72:9;81:13;		kids (14)	135:20,22;136:13,15,	83:18;142:25
88:2,19;90:18;94:23;	J	5:7;14:5;23:25;	20,25;137:4,8,9,11;	Legal's (1)
101:19;102:7;110:8;		24:4,11,12;63:24;	138:16;139:4;147:4	157:5
111:13;112:22;	Jail (2)	76:6;105:23;113:7;	later (8)	legislation (1)
117:16;121:3;	74:8;80:1	126:15;127:13,17;	31:16,22,23;32:23;	9:8
123:21;124:22;	Jay (1)	130:3	84:3,12;151:12;	legislative (2)
137:6;139:24;143:2;	158:19	kind (39)	152:10	9:11;19:13
161:25	Jennifer (3)	7:16;17:19;19:17;	law (21)	legislator (1)
introduce (2)	67:21;69:1,16	31:4,11;60:21;61:11,	4:22;5:6;6:19;7:7,	9:5
4:13;67:22	jewelry (1)	12;62:13;65:13;66:2;	20;8:23;14:14;18:9;	legislature (9)
introduced (1)	125:15	78:16,17;82:3;91:10;	25:20;26:20;27:9;	6:18,24;7:5;8:24;
6:23	job (14)	98:23;99:1;104:6;	35:25;37:3;38:15,17,	9:6,18,23;19:8;
invested (1)	14:9;30:4;44:20,	107:7;117:2;121:18;	22;39:19,25;158:8;	161:15
124:21	21;70:18;71:22;74:1;	122:8;124:25;	163:24;166:25	legislature's (1)
investigation (1)	92:17,17;98:5;109:6;	125:22;126:11,17;	LEA (1)	12:23
50:11	114:4,19;115:13	127:7;133:16;135:8,	22:25	legitimate (1)
invite (1)	jobs (6)	11;138:19,20;	lead (4)	99:16
94:18		144:12;155:4;157:7,		lend (5)
	42:22;72:11;86:25;		64:20;67:13;70:9;	
involve (1)	87:6,8;89:1	15,17;161:25;162:3	164:4	28:22;49:15,19,23;
34:13	JODI (2)	kindergarten (1)	leaders (4)	63:20
involved (2)	44:14,17	70:3	85:4,24;107:23;	lending (1) 66:13
83:2;155:20	join (4)	kindly (13)	124:12	
Iowa (3)	54:12,18;55:4;93:6	21:24;30:21;33:15;	leadership (8)	length (2)
36:12,13;166:17	joined (1)	34:16;37:24;53:22;	24:6;81:10;82:20,	58:10;166:13
island (1)	88:15	62:23;64:6;69:5,14;	21;83:1,3;87:4;107:9	lengthy (1)
	1	1		1

125:10 less (1) 105:10 letter (7) 56:14;81:15,17,21; 82:1;83:17;143:10 letters (1) 143:7 letting (2) 9:14:157:24 level (7) 37:6:49:14:91:15: 110:9,12;121:13; 138:5 levels (1) 111:2 license (18) 56:12,15,18;57:13; 60:7;72:15,16;73:11; 74:6,14;75:9;86:15; 94:10.13.13:98:15; 139:8:158:9 licensed (4) 72:8,20;74:3; 100:17 licensing (4) 73:10,17;86:6; 98:15 licensure (11) 73:2:74:13.21; 76:25:80:2:86:11; 95:13:98:12:100:20: 139:6,25 lie (1) 36:10 lieu (2) 127:5:160:16 life (1) 125:25 lift (2)94:20;96:12 lifting (1) 87:21 Lighthouse (1) 116:15 likely (1) 5:22 limit (3) 78:19;79:9;100:1 limited (5) 10:5;35:22;39:16; 104:13:166:25 line (1) 9:23 lined (1) 80:3 list (18) 11:22;12:1;27:6; 34:1;35:21;36:4,7, 24;37:8,16,18;82:10, 14:89:8:98:19: 154:24:167:3,4 listed (3)

6:15:27:7:82:13 listened (1) 91:8 listening (1) 31:3 lists (2) 166:13.13 literacy (1) 105:14 literature (1) 133:19 little (22) 8:20;17:10;28:23; 44:18;47:17;50:16; 53:15;54:14;69:20; 75:19;78:10,11; 88:19;90:12;91:11; 93:16;123:1;126:16; 130:25;135:13,15; 137:18 live (1) 154:8 lived (1) 90:12 live-stream (1) 154:16 live-streamed (1) 50:1 living (2) 90:20;112:17 local (3) 23:14:34:21: 111:21 locally (1) 110:10 located (1) 112:25 location (1) 112:2 LOCKESBURG (4) 49:1,1,4,5 long(5)32:1;35:21;36:23; 89:24;92:2 long-(1)128:1 longer (6) 16:11;54:14,16; 109:10;135:3;167:4 long-term (21) 55:21:57:1:58:6, 17,23;87:18;93:5; 100:25;103:15; 105:8;113:3;117:9; 119:14;121:12,25; 122:4,7;137:9,11; 139:11;145:5 look (24) 16:5;27:5,16; 37:21;42:20;61:1; 82:1;83:9;91:10; 93:12;95:23;102:15; 106:1;108:21;

118:16:129:3.10; 130:5:132:5.21: 139:14:148:17; 157:19:167:18 looked (7) 17:18;37:12,19; 65:8;118:23;125:13: 139:20 looking (29) 23:25:38:16:41:5: 44:20;70:15;73:1; 81:9:87:6:88:9; 94:25:108:8.9:113:9: 114:20,23,23;115:5; 116:13;121:17; 123:4;124:15;130:6, 19;131:1;132:2; 144:13;152:15; 155:9;157:9 looks (3) 93:14:126:13; 132:20 loosely (1) 116:24 Lord (1) 144:24 lose (3) 39:6;131:15; 136:19 lot (13) 50:14,14;72:3; 81:6:90:11.16: 105:10:110:17; 117:21:122:10: 135:9;138:23;146:14 lots (1) 87:5 loud (1) 134:25 love (2) 125:16;155:21 low (1) 38:12 lower (1) 123:18 luck (5) 96:11,14,14; 146:14,18 lucky (1) 85:25 lump-sum (1) 10:15 lunch (18) 31:10;32:6,6,9; 40:16;54:4,14,16,25; 56:16;62:6,16,19,21; 63:2;148:11,15,18 lunchtime (1) 63:1 Μ ma'am (11)

13:14:14:1:23:6; 35:8:102:4:105:1.6: 120:8;125:7;145:1, 19 Madam (14) 4:9,18;7:24;8:1; 32:12;47:15;49:6; 58:7:61:21:63:13; 64:22;67:16;77:22; 120:15 Magnolia (2) 71:21,24 Mahony (1) 41:7 mail (1) 56:16 maintain (3) 8:8,15,18 major (1) 92:8 **MAJORITY (7)** 53:4;96:7;98:19; 102:9;138:19;146:9; 165:20 maker (6) 32:1;153:11,16; 154:3;160:11,14 makes (2) 13:11;110:20 making (6) 12:25;70:19;86:21; 88:8:94:12:101:2 manage (3) 108:1;133:9;134:1 management (6) 118:25;132:4; 133:8,17,23;134:3 manipulatives (1) 119:4 mantra (2) 102:12:107:11 many (30) 8:13;14:7;25:10, 10,17;29:7,25;35:23; 38:16;50:1;54:10; 63:24;71:7;72:1; 76:7;85:4;88:24; 94:5;98:24;99:4; 102:25;104:19; 105:11;112:19; 121:16:122:23; 134:5;138:20,23; 167:5 mapped (1) 119:21 March (2) 141:7;154:8 Mary (3) 68:18;81:15;96:24 Mason's (1) 161:21 master's (2) 73:2;91:15

September 8, 2016

MAT (9) 73:15,16,19;75:4,6, 10,14;98:23;129:22 match (2) 114:19:149:16 materials (1) 127:11 math (7)75:15,18,20;92:14, 15,18;133:18 matter (2) 56:25:134:2 may (36) 4:11;5:22,22;8:1; 13:8;16:23;21:8; 23:4,5;28:22;40:17; 42:3;50:1;51:21; 53:7;54:10,13,16; 60:10;62:8;68:12; 69:12;96:10;99:2,2; 102:18:111:11; 117:14;118:10,10; 120:12;141:17; 144:10;145:15; 146:12;162:4 maybe (13) 17:10;23:1;31:9, 10,11;86:20,24; 94:13;95:17;105:17; 119:23:130:25; 161:12 mean (41) 10:14,21;12:21; 19:6;20:23,25;26:11; 27:10,11,12;30:2; 35:23;65:10;66:1; 73:7;90:8;91:24,25; 95:8.11.13:98:3: 103:19;129:14,24; 131:8:132:1.18; 133:8.8:149:6: 150:20;152:9;154:5; 155:5;159:15,16,16, 17;162:3;166:23 meaning (2) 110:10;149:15 means (4) 47:20;76:4;112:12; 122:22 meant (1) 80:25 meantime (1) 88:24 measuring (2) 38:7;128:22 media (1) 104:13 medical (1) 42:22 mediocrity (1) 117:18 medium (1) 38:12

7:7

meet (10) 6:17;23:9,21,25; 24:8:46:18:82:12: 101:3:103:23:105:8 meeting (16) 16:15;24:4,7; 49:25;54:8;82:23; 85:2:100:10:104:9: 111:20;140:22,24; 147:22:160:23; 167:24;168:13 meetings (11) 104:14,16;108:9, 10,11,12,13;110:4; 138:24:141:6.10 Melbourne (1) 90:4 member (3) 18:16;60:8;136:13 members (11) 7:23;14:22;32:14; 47:15.19:54:11.18: 55:3;126:13;157:4; 168:2 mentioned (4) 5:20;18:8;104:15; 118:7 mentor (1) 23:1 mentored (3) 120:20;121:7; 130:10 mentoring (9) 118:7.21:120:21: 124:2,22:125:13; 133:15;143:4;144:24 mentors (1) 109:21 merely (1) 125:19 met (4) 23:5:80:17:82:14; 113:21 methodology (1) 11:9 **mic** (2) 64:7;88:19 Michael (1) 97:7 micromanaging (1) 134:16 microphone (1) 30:10 middle (4) 70:4;81:4;89:4; 111:3 might (15) 10:1;17:12;19:16; 50:11;60:22;79:1; 82:1:86:14:107:15: 118:5.11:122:9: 123:4;148:12;152:13 might've (1)

137:24 119:19 mild (2)monthly (4) 5:8;7:12 22:4,9;149:25; 150:6 mind (7)9:12;14:20;31:5; months (3) 39:1;91:13;118:6; 142:2 month's (1) minds (1) 56:11 13:23 more (52) mindset (1) 108:19 minimal (2) 76:2.13 minute (1) 124:3 minutes (15) 68:7,9,10;69:13; 70:23,24;72:5;77:15; 90:12,13,15;97:24; 101:11,12;156:16 mirrored (1) mis- (1) 91:1 136:25;137:19; missed (2) 10:18;76:17 morning (4) mistakes (1) 42:5 167:2 mistrust (1) most (13) 135:11 model (1) 92:5 moderate (2) 5:8:7:12 161:11 moment (5) mostly (2) 8:22;133:7 54:1;73:9,21; 75:23:123:9 motion (151) momma (1) 126:8 money (11) 8:10.13:13:17.18: 20:20:21:1,3:22:7; 31:4;56:13;150:18 MONICA (3) 41:12,15;42:21 monitor (1) 119:6 Montessori (23) 5:15,24;6:5;12:7; 15:1;24:25;25:8,18; 26:11,14,15,18;27:1, 1,7;29:11;63:7,12,16; 152:12:163:8; 164:22.24 Montessori's (1) 26:21 month (17) 16:10;19:20;28:14, 16;29:21;30:19,25; 56:11,17;93:25,25, 13,16,18,21,23; 25;110:3;118:19,23; 122:13:140:18 month-by-month (1)

158:2,10,11,17,25; 159:11,25;162:9,10, 12,20,24;163:1,6,7, 11,12,20;164:1,19, 21;165:2,19;167:6, 30:6;87:9;134:4 12,15;168:1 motions (4) 154:10,21:162:8,8 motivating (1) 15:22,24;26:24; 124:13 29:13;35:22;47:20; move (35) 49:12,17,20:50:15, 14:25:15:7:22:13: 17;52:11;53:18; 24:23:40:14:41:8: 70:21,21;71:8,8; 43:9;44:5;45:5;46:1; 48:15;51:1;52:23; 75:2;76:5;83:18; 57:4,17;59:19;64:5, 88:17,19,22;89:23; 92:8;93:10;94:1,1; 8;65:3;67:1;89:9; 98:18;104:21;108:5, 96:2;98:22;99:20; 15;110:20;112:21, 100:7;104:21;110:7; 21;121:1,20;122:5; 143:12;145:25; 126:23;130:12,25; 146:19:151:21; 131:6.6:132:11: 162:11:163:22: 134:16;135:13,15; 164:23;167:9 Moved (2) 152:13;156:15;162:3 47:1;168:3 moving (18) 41:17;98:3;142:11; 20:1;36:1;43:20; 44:15;45:16;47:12; 49:2;51:15;96:20; 14:8:27:3:72:23; 102:11,25;126:16; 76:3:80:25:87:22: 127:25:139:25; 93:22:94:14:104:18: 154:20:155:13: 156:19;163:3 105:8;132:6;142:3; Mrs (1) 125:16 much (31)32:10;47:8;48:22; 14:23;15:5,6;17:1, 52:4;53:9;56:23; 62:20,25;64:7;67:8, 3,8,13;24:18;25:5,6; 26:3:27:24:28:11.17. 9:68:15:69:3.12: 18,25,25;30:18,19; 77:25:78:9:82:15: 85:3;88:20;97:9,22; 31:7,18,21,25;32:22; 33:6;40:13,22;41:2; 103:4;112:8;122:8, 43:8,12,15;44:3,7,10; 11;132:10;134:19; 45:4,8,11,25;46:5,9, 146:22;148:22; 25;47:4,8;48:18,21; 150:13;155:12 49:23;50:23,25;51:7, multiple (2) 10;52:22;53:2,9; 23:12;79:10 56:3,4,24;57:2,7,10, **MUSGRAVES (3)** 13,15,20,23;59:18, 43:19,23;44:1 22,25;60:25;61:2,8; music (3) 73:4.5:79:19 63:14;64:4,11,14; 66:25:67:4,7:95:21, must (4) 25;96:5,11;140:9; 82:11;92:9;103:23; 142:21,23,24;144:2; 157:14 145:22,23;146:4,13; myself (2) 148:19;151:17,20,25; 93:2;106:2 152:3,5,6,16,17,17, 24;153:7,10,10,11, Ν 154:2,6,6,7,11,12; name (9) 155:3,4,5;156:22; 21:24;34:17;69:14, 157:11,11,12,13,20; 16;97:22,25;113:17;

September 8, 2016 128:3.4 Narromine (1) 100:4national (3) 42:12:56:13:132:2 NATIONALLY (7) 33:11,23;37:4,8, 19:165:22:167:3 NBPTS (6) 41:11,14;43:18; 45:14;46:12;60:4 near (2) 77:7.8 nearest (1)

145:9 necessarily (7) 38:11;50:12;66:1; 85:9;94:14;105:14; 108:11 necessary (2) 100:15:103:8 need (66) 9:12;12:12;15:24; 19:20;22:3;26:25; 31:1;34:20;35:3; 41:5,19;49:9;56:3; 60:11,13;68:6;70:20, 20;72:14;73:12;74:1; 75:17;87:7,19;89:22; 94:21,22;95:14,21; 105:7;106:15; 108:16:109:15: 114:13:117:8.10: 118:24;119:9,9,11; 120:23;122:11; 124:6,14;129:24; 130:4,12,14,20; 132:23:133:7:135:1: 136:18,21;137:25; 145:5,6,11:147:16; 150:3;153:18;154:2; 158:15:163:12,17; 167:23 needed (13) 7:23;13:22;24:7,8; 37:17;52:11;61:8,15; 112:8;114:8;127:9; 128:15;135:13 needs (10) 6:18;15:23;23:4, 25:24:4,9:107:6; 130:18:134:18: 162:19 negatives (1) 149:16 Nelson (4) 56:13;57:14;60:5,7

new (50) 4:13;7:23;10:1; 17:16;24:21;26:5; 37:24;47:18;82:21; 83:1.3:84:2:86:8: 90:2;95:11;96:15;

99:4,25:103:2; 105:20,22;106:1,21; 107:21:110:4.5.6; 115:5;118:15;119:7, 18,21;120:25;121:11, 18;123:25;124:1,23; 125:14;126:18,21; 127:12:128:18,19; 130:10;131:8; 139:15:144:19,20; 162:9 newspaper (1) 104:17 **NEWTON (82)** 15:8,11,16,17,19; 16:19,22;17:14,22, 25;18:19,22;28:12; 29:2,3,5,7,15,18; 31:8,9;33:2,3;40:20, 23,24;45:5,9;51:4,6, 7,8;52:8,9,19;53:6,8; 57:4,8;59:1,2,12,17, 19,23;64:5,7,8,12; 79:21,22;80:6,9; 81:5;100:16;118:1,2; 119:23;120:2,10,13, 14;121:14,24;122:2; 129:7,19;131:3,17; 139:3,4;151:24; 152:1;153:25; 159:22:162:17; 164:13,14;165:1,3, 13.14 next (15) 16:10,15;19:13,20; 26:22;30:25;54:15; 92:3:104:17:108:12; 124:17;131:2; 132:16;140:18; 160:22 nice (1) 160:25 night (1) 74:24 nine (3) 70:17;71:2;145:8 Nodding (7) 15:16;31:14;33:3; 36:3;134:9,10; 162:17 non- (2) 12:5:69:5 none (1) 105:2 nonprofit (2) 150:18,22 Non-Public (1) 4:24 non-sectarian (3) 11:25:25:3,25 nontraditional (6) 71:3:73:24:98:15, 16;124:2;131:19

nontraditionally (1) 120:24 nor (3)22:25:83:2:111:5 norm (2)37:25;123:18 norm- (1) 166:6 normal (3) 123:14,15,16 Normally (2) 60:16:85:15 norming (1) 38:4 NORM-REFERENCED (12) 33:11,24;36:21; 37:1,4,8,20;38:2,10, 23;165:22;166:24 Norphlet (3) 67:15;69:23;72:5 Norphlet- (1) 102:23 Norphlet-Smackover (1) 100:16 North (2) 6:1;70:23 northwest (6) 23:15;86:24;89:2, 4;90:21;98:21 notarized (1) 22:5 note (3) 49:13:157:3:168:2 noted (1) 81:5 noteworthy (1) 87:23 notice (1) 137:21 noticed (5) 5:19;76:17;104:5; 119:10;125:9 noticing (1) 53:24 notified (2) 104:6;141:9 notify (4) 33:24;75:25;83:3; 104:7 notion (2) 10:7.8 notwithstanding (1) 9:24 Nova (1) 166:20 November (5) 68:24;97:4;140:14, 15,21 novice (3) 120:19;125:12; 130:10 novices (1) 138:19

number (19) 7:25:42:21:43:21. 22;44:16,17;56:12; 64:21:96:21:105:15: 122:25;123:20; 131:15;137:9,13; 138:8;139:21,23; 141:5 numbers (4) 112:24;122:24; 127:6,7 Numerous (2) 11:14;29:12 nutshell (1) 19:17 0 obstacle (1) 124:8 obtain (1) 139:8 obtained (1) 75:10 obvious (1) 85:21 obviously (7) 29:12;49:18;54:17; 87:10;110:17; 134:15,20 occur (1) 50:11 occurred (2) 44:21:107:2 October (3) 17:24;74:2;140:19 off (16) 9:14,14;17:3;31:4; 37:17:41:19:79:7; 82:21:103:9:122:12: 123:10:127:14: 139:1:157:5:166:5: 167:21 offer (11) 6:15;51:25;52:17; 69:4;94:3;97:15; 118:21;126:24; 143:18;162:21,23 offered (1) 143:18 offering (2) 69:6:148:13 office (8) 21:18;47:16;48:2; 81:23;107:7,12; 108:17;143:8 Officer (7) 98:2;99:23;101:23; 114:25;115:14; 125:11:139:20 official (1) 68:1 **OFNBPTS (1)** on-site (1)

44:13 old (1) 6:1 onboard (4) 113:20:114:15; 124:1:139:21 once (11) 21:4;44:21;57:23; 62:20;63:1;120:4; 132:17,23,24;139:13; 165:3 once-a-month (2) 119:23,25 one (89) 9:3,11;12:4;18:4, 13;19:3;22:19,20; 23:1;24:13,14,15; 25:1,4;27:9,10,11,12; 28:14,15;29:3,10,11, 14;30:19;33:20;34:2; 36:20;37:15;39:10; 42:21:43:1:44:21: 46:14;47:21;53:13; 66:15;70:5;71:2; 72:24;73:11,18,20, 21;74:24;79:9;83:5; 85:6;86:11;88:3,16; 89:2,24:93:10:95:16, 21;98:17;99:18,22; 102:2,18;103:7; 104:4;106:9;107:4; 113:21:118:11: 122:9;123:2;127:13, 18;129:20;135:25; 137:14:138:11; 139:8;148:17; 149:24:150:10; 151:5.10:152:18.20. 22;153:3,4,24;160:3; 161:6 one-day (1) 140:24 ones (5) 76:1;124:19; 138:24;151:6;166:14 ongoing (1) 85:2 on-hold (1) 12:5 online (2) 50:13:99:25 only (29) 10:3;23:1;26:18, 20;29:10,13;31:24; 37:3;52:1;71:9,19; 88:24;98:13;99:13; 100:15;102:14; 115:9;124:4;126:1; 136:18;137:7; 138:15,16;141:12,20; 145:5,8;151:9; 152:25

September 8, 2016

118:22 onto (1) 158:11 op (1) 117:1 open (7) 15:10;32:6;49:19; 74:1;92:17;143:22; 157:13 **OPEN-ENROLLMENT (6)** 48:25;51:13;63:6; 64:17:67:10:96:18 opening (1) 97:24 openings (3) 123:15,16,20 operate (1) 108:1 operation (1) 155:2 opinion (3) 83:14,18;157:6 opportunities (5) 70:11;89:1,1; 128:7;132:15 opportunity (17) 4:12;49:19;54:6; 55:1;62:14;70:14; 76:13;78:5;86:7; 93:8;113:6;128:2; 133:21;142:22; 144:20.23:152:12 opposed (22) 14:16;27:12;33:6; 41:1;43:15;44:10; 45:11;46:9;47:7; 48:21;51:10;53:5; 59:25;64:14;67:7; 68:8;96:8;144:8; 146:10:149:24; 167:15;168:10 opposite (1) 158:6 opposition (4) 77:21,21;101:18: 102:3 opt (1) 19:8 option (4) 19:15;26:1;66:21; 141:7 options (1) 28:9 order (11) 4:20;31:23;34:25; 51:25;62:13;109:15; 111:14;147:8,19; 154:5;162:19 organization (6) 4:25;10:11;13:18; 21:17;23:3;51:20 **ORGANIZATIONS (4)** 4:3,19;5:1;148:3

Min-U-Script®

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510 (14) newspaper - ORGANIZATIONS

organize (1) 133:25 organized (3) 77:20;79:24; 101:17 original (7) 17:18;26:3;32:22; 152:6;157:18,24; 158:2 **Originally (3)** 17:23;56:15,19 others (4) 23:13;81:5;97:7; 151:11 Otherwise (14) 14:23;40:12;44:3; 45:3;49:16;52:21; 59:18;66:24;77:18; 101:18;128:25; 148:16;151:16;155:3 Ouida (3) 158:11;159:20; 162:15 ourselves (2) 109:7;134:15 out (49) 13:3,3,4,11;17:24; 24:7;25:8;31:18,25; 34:20;35:3;38:12; 41:24;52:17;60:22; 61:12;68:20;70:8; 71:1.13:74:2.8: 76:18;79:24,25;80:3, 12:84:6:85:7:87:5: 89:8;96:13;98:18,22; 112:19;116:18; 117:11:118:22; 119:21;126:14; 130:19;133:23; 134:25:139:14; 143:8;144:25; 150:21;153:10;154:7 outcome (1) 142:18 outcomes (1) 108:12 outlines (1) 143:8 outside (6) 68:5;83:14;97:12; 124:15:133:14; 138:24 outstanding (2) 74:11;109:6 over (20) 13:12,21;67:21,21; 70:18;71:7;73:4,5; 78:2;93:13;99:15; 111:1;113:25;114:5; 122:24;126:9; 131:11:132:16: 135:10;149:13 overall (1)

86:6 overarching (1) 140:2overcome (1) 103:16 overnight (1) 126:17 overseeing (1) 23:8overwhelmingly (1) 24:1own (7) 14:20;23:7,7; 50:18;76:7;95:15; 153:13 OZARK(3) 63:6,11,16 Р pacing (1) 119:3 packet (1) 65:1 page (1) 82:3 paid (7)21:19;60:17,23; 61:4,5;116:20; 150:14 paints (1) 123:1paired (1) 59:10 PANEL (17) 48:24;49:3,7,25; 50:3:51:2,12,18; 52:24;63:5,15,17; 64:16,24;65:16,20; 66:19 Panel's (2) 51:22:63:11 panic (1) 91:17 paper (2) 5:12;39:14 paraprofessional (1) 139:20 parapros (1) 139:23 parent (19) 5:10;6:16;7:16;8:7, 14;10:10,13,16,23; 11:2;13:12,12,18; 14:13;18:13;20:24; 22:10;149:12,13 parent/student (1) 20:5 parents (23) 6:19;7:18;9:13; 11:5;13:24;19:5; 22:5,6;23:2;25:11; 26:1;34:24;104:5,18;

111:20.22;133:11; 135:17:137:21: 138:14,19;150:7,13 parliamentarian (1) 28:10 parliamentary (1) 16:24 PARON (3) 51:13,14,18 part (25) 14:8;23:15,18; 35:6:52:1:62:12; 68:13,14;79:6;81:12; 93:3:94:18,22; 106:10;107:18; 120:21;125:8,11; 128:13;135:1; 137:24;142:15; 145:15;150:10; 166:25 participants (2) 98:20:145:8 participate (3) 9:12;29:23;39:17 participated (1) 71:6 participation (1) 129:3 particular (7) 6:18;14:4;20:23; 82:14,17:104:10; 147:16 particularly (1) 140:1parties (2) 68:8;162:7 partnering (1) 23:19 partnership (2) 78:25:88:15 partnerships (1) 102:14 party (3) 5:10;7:15,23 **pass** (8) 30:21;73:9;79:20; 93:13;98:11;114:11; 136:4;157:24 passage (1) 144:9 passed (6) 6:23:7:22:9:23: 36:6;83:4;100:10 passes (1) 157:12 passionate (2) 112:15,16 pass-through (1) 21:17 past (4) 70:15;71:7;126:1,2 path (1) 98:24

patience (1) 154:19 patient (1) 21:14 pay (1) 112:3 payment (4) 10:13:20:14:45:1; 60:12 payments (5) 19:5;21:11;22:3,3, 4 PD (3) 119:16,18;126:24 pedagogy (2) 111:11,14 pedestal (1) 87:22 PEIP(1) 110:1 pencil-and-(1) 39:13 pending (3) 12:5;34:1;147:1 people (53) 42:16;50:14;70:19, 25;71:11;72:8,10,22; 73:23;75:14;76:4,5, 22;86:16;92:8;95:7; 98:24;99:11;100:3; 103:25:105:24; 108:4:112:4.10.12. 21,25;113:3,6,22; 114:2,6,9,10;115:3,6; 117:20:118:13; 119:12,13;121:2,19; 124:17,18,19;127:12, 15;132:6;133:12; 137:6,12;139:18; 140:1 people's (1) 72:9 Pepper (1) 155:15 per (1) 62:11 perfectly (1) 73:7 perform (1) 144:22 performance (1) 114:22 performs (1) 38:8 perhaps (1) 142:11 period (8) 42:14;68:22;76:25; 97:1;143:13;144:17; 145:2:156:8 Perry (25) 67:12,16,18,24; 68:17,18,18;69:4;

77:5;81:3,15,16; 82:10.25:83:16: 96:23,24,24;97:10; 102:2.4:115:25: 116:7:140:11.15 Perry's (1) 143:8 persistent (1) 110:19 person (12) 23:20;58:23;72:21, 22;73:12;74:3;76:12; 91:18;98:14;99:16, 17;113:24 personal (1) 125:20 personally (3) 8:7,16;127:21 personnel (1) 100:12 persons (3) 68:4;100:20;101:1 perspective (2) 137:3;146:15 Pfeffer (42) 41:15,17,22;42:2,4, 7,9;43:1,4,7,22;44:3, 17;45:2,3,18,23; 46:15,16,23;47:9,10; 58:3,4,7,20,22,25; 59:7.14:60:2.6.10: 120:12.15:121:16.25: 122:5,21;123:6; 129:19:145:8 phenomenal (2) 90:19;115:16 phone (2) 76:16.19 pick (2)62:19:135:7 picking (1) 147:19 picture (4) 18:8;86:3;121:20; 123:2 piece (1) 54:15 pieces (1) 125:15 pill (1) 117:19 pilot (7) 10:3;12:18,19; 13:6;19:12;20:1; 152:7 pilots (1) 13:3 **PINE (36)** 96:19,22,25;97:8; 98:2,17,22,23;99:5, 14;102:10,17;104:13, 14;107:5,21;111:5,

September 8, 2016

22;114:3,6;115:17;

117:7,24:119:8: 120:16:125:17.24.24: 126:6,7;133:12; 135:8:136:14: 138:16;143:13;146:1 pipeline (4) 87:17;132:16,17, 19 place (17) 36:5;48:7;54:23, 25;82:9,21;83:5; 101:1;117:20,22,23; 119:7,10;121:12; 134:17;154:11;160:5 placed (1) 44:24 places (2) 90:5;100:4 placing (1) 90:2 plan (17) 48:7;79:23;80:11; 92:1;99:21,24;100:7; 118:18;119:7,9,10, 14,19;128:19;137:14, 16;140:17 planned (1) 46:18 planning (3) 69:4:108:9:129:12 plans (2) 139:25:144:20 plates (1) 127:14 play (1) 18:11 played (1) 137:6 playing (1) 76:19 please (23) 21:25;26:25;29:6; 33:15;34:17;55:9; 69:6,15;75:20;89:9, 14;92:24;96:12,12; 113:17;127:20; 146:14,18;147:2; 151:20;153:3; 156:16;164:4 pleased (1) 71:5 pleasure (1) 53:14 plus (1) 127:6 PM (3) 62:21;147:6; 168:13 **point** (20) 16:23;17:9;35:23; 49:13;51:24;68:4,20; 76:9:83:11:85:7; 117:9;132:2;141:10;

147:19:153:19; 154:5:157:3.8.18.20 points (3) 82:4;83:22;84:13 policies (1) 100:12 policy (2) 134:22;141:24 pool(2)72:9:100:2 population (2) 14:9:102:24 portfolio (2) 39:19:40:6 portion (1) 40:7 pose (3) 143:21,23;144:4 position (11) 44:24;70:17;71:2; 73:13:74:11,12; 92:22;99:18,20; 134:16:136:24 positions (9) 70:20;105:5,15; 137:7,8,11;141:16, 22;142:3 positive (3) 80:25;124:10,24 positives (1) 149:16 possessed (1) 142:8possibility (1) 129:18 possible (6) 24:5:26:1:80:25; 117:12;129:10; 139:16 possibly (2) 76:9:159:11 posted (1) 92:17 poster (1) 72:25 potential (3) 38:10;131:8,8 potentially (1) 62:16 practical (1) 91:23 practicality (1) 157:19 practicing (1) 158:8 Praxis (9) 73:22;75:12,13; 79:14,14,16,18; 98:11;114:11 precedent (2) 12:20:13:6 predecessors (2) 79:2.2

predicament (1) 157:8 preemptively (1) 99:1 prefer (1) 111:9 prep (2) 98:9:145:9 preparation (2) 121:3,20 prepare (1) 102:16 prepared (5) 30:24;120:24; 122:3;127:9;143:12 prescribed (1) 26:20 present (11) 18:3,6;42:10;60:8; 68:7;69:2;97:5,7; 147:2,4;152:12 presentation (10) 50:3,4;51:25; 68:11,25;81:2;82:3; 85:8;97:5;98:6 presented (2) 104:17;145:8 president (1) 91:14 press (4) 54:18:55:3:62:6; 63:23 pretty (4) 93:20:99:21: 115:15;122:7 prevented (1) 42:17 previous (2) 110:17:147:9 primary (2) 136:15:166:14 principal (1) 111:1 principals (12) 101:2;108:5,6,25: 109:9,10,17;113:4, 24;118:20;133:11; 139:12 principalship (1) 111:1 print (1) 127:11 Prior (7) 21:23;114:14; 121:3;135:24;136:2; 141:17;146:16 Prism (1) 12:8 PRIVATE (31) 4:3,4,19,21,22; 6:14;8:7,12;10:11; 11:6:12:13:16:8.13: 20:3,15;22:24;23:10;

26:16:29:25:33:12, 21,25;34:2;39:2,2; 148:3,4,9:149:14; 165:23:166:10 privilege (1) 85:19 privy (2) 135:21;136:1 proactively (2) 87:17:114:2 probably (15) 18:15;21:11;26:3; 35:20,20;50:16; 53:13;81:3;83:20; 90:18;120:3;125:14; 128:4;134:10;135:19 problem (15) 5:25;22:16;74:23; 84:23;88:5;91:23; 92:23;95:18;96:14; 98:10;119:19;125:5; 133:19:142:13.13 problems (8) 12:22;95:10,19; 98:17;102:23;118:3; 128:17;149:22 procedurally (1) 65:10 procedure (1) 49:11 procedures (3) 67:22:68:1.3 proceed (6) 42:3:56:7:69:13: 148:19:151:20; 156:19 process (21) 9:8:11:16:19:11. 18;66:7;76:19;78:11; 80:4;86:17;93:2; 94:19:107:11.20.21: 108:3,7,8;120:21; 132:14;139:7;149:8 processed (1) 8:10 processes (2) 62:14;119:5 profession (10) 87:21,22,23;110:6; 112:18;113:2;115:8; 121:4;131:22;134:7 **Professional** (2) 110:1;139:16 professionals (1) 5:11 proficiency (1) 142:14 PROGRAM (47) 4:5,22;9:13;12:18; 13:8:19:3:23:18; 26:2;27:2;30:1; 33:13,20:41:11,15: 43:18;44:13;45:14;

September 8, 2016

46:12:60:4:70:9: 71:4.9.12:73:8.15.16. 19;75:5,7,10,15;86:7; 89:5:98:20:110:2: 118:7,15:122:21; 125:13;129:22,22; 145:9,10;148:5,10; 152:7;165:24 programs (12) 11:14:12:20:13:7; 73:24;98:9,9,23; 111:13:122:15; 124:22;130:18; 132:21 progress (1) 27:25 prohibit (1) 106:18 Project (2) 70:9;125:12 promise (1) 123:8 promised (2) 25:13:63:8 promulgated (1) 6:8 proposal (4) 77:21;81:12;128:5, 12 proposed (1) 68:14 pro-rated (2) 20:19:22:12 proven (1) 101:5 provide (12) 16:13:23:19:34:2; 35:16;37:7,18;40:3; 58:9;68:5;98:19; 119:18:121:1 provided (1) 19:8 provides (1) 166:24 providing (2) 128:21;136:22 provision (1) 157:16 provisional (3) 73:11;74:5;75:9 public (24) 8:11;9:16;17:24; 18:2;20:17;21:2; 32:8,16;38:20;48:25; 51:13;54:4,8,8,11; 55:2,3;64:17;77:19; 97:11;104:21;138:9, 23:154:15 pull (9) 20:25;32:15:60:18, 20;61:5;64:6;88:21; 160:16,19 pulled (4)

34:5;41:19,24;	quickly (3)	15:22;35:21;39:12;	167:10	regard (2)
48:23	62:8;89:21;97:10	50:3;60:19;63:4;	recommendations (2)	16:19;58:21
pulling (5)	quite (4)	71:6,13;79:23;80:6,7,	72:17;127:24	regarding (4)
61:3,19,20;121:16;	31:2;90:10;134:20;	16;81:8;93:20,25;	recommended (1)	33:19;76:25;81:8;
122:12	148:10	110:16;111:15,17,23;	128:7	135:17
purely (2)	quote (1)	113:1;114:2,7,9;	reconciliations (1)	regardless (2)
55:1;63:19	13:17	115:15;117:22;	150:15	83:25;110:5
PURPOSE (10)		120:21;121:2,6,19;	reconsider (1)	regards (26)
4:4;13:2;33:12;	R	125:3;128:6,15;	28:4	14:23;15:14;16:6;
39:3;54:3;62:6;		134:4;162:22	reconvene (2)	17:12;28:23;43:2,7;
148:4;154:15;155:4;	raise (2)	realm (2)	62:19,23	49:4,10;50:21;52:7;
165:23	69:7;97:16	105:15;144:15	record (21)	53:18;54:11;56:25;
purposes (1)	ramp (1)	reason (13)	21:25;30:23;32:23;	57:13;58:4;63:15;
163:23	19:11	8:9;20:23;32:9;	34:17;53:7;54:4,13;	64:22;148:7;152:25;
pursue (1) 80:1	range (5)	70:14;94:5;104:10;	59:8;69:14;96:10; 97:23;113:17;	162:24;163:11,12; 164:20,21;166:6
push (2)	5:8,13,19,23; 100:24	106:3;116:11;123:8; 128:8;134:19;	120:17;121:6;122:6;	regular (3)
92:8;139:17	rarely (1)	128.8,134.19, 144:12,18	143:3;146:12;157:5;	34:11;59:6;120:7
pushing (1)	5:18	reasoning (1)	162:7;167:21,22	REITH (305)
115:10	rate (1)	106:1	recorded (1)	4:6,10,15;5:3;8:2;
put (25)	90:19	reassured (1)	98:6	9:1,4;11:19;12:15;
5:9;9:19,21;12:23;	rather (5)	18:11	records (1)	13:9;14:21;15:2,4,9,
17:24;30:22;37:5;	8:24;28:5;128:15;	rebuttal (1)	83:10	17,25;16:18,25;17:6;
38:3;54:13;55:16;	129:14:156:17	68:10	recovering (1)	18:5,17,25;19:21;
61:3;74:12;84:1;	rationalize (1)	recall (2)	149:7	21:23;22:17;24:17;
100:12,15,21;103:20;	91:11	38:15;147:7	recreate (1)	27:21;28:7,15,21;
113:8;115:19;118:9;	re- (1)	receive (11)	126:2	29:4,6;30:9,13;31:6,
119:10;130:25;	130:17	20:13;40:5;42:14;	recruit (5)	15;32:4,7,10,19;33:1,
134:15;137:3;150:21	reach (3)	55:22;56:16;58:16;	88:23;113:25;	4,6,14;34:4,16;35:18;
puts (1)	100:1;103:2;130:4	76:3;77:19;81:22;	114:5,24;136:18	37:23;38:13,25;39:8;
17:3	reached (4)	98:11;166:11	recruited (1)	40:11,19,22;41:1,13,
putting (5)	52:17;76:18;98:18,	received (6)	89:5	21;42:3,6,8,25;43:5,
9:14,22;47:20;	22	42:11;56:14;72:7;	recruiting (4)	12,15,20;44:2,7,10,
103:18;134:24	reaches (1)	97:3;98:14;152:22	99:24;114:12;	15;45:2,6,8,11,16,23;
0	35:22	receives (1)	115:2;145:15	46:2,5,9,14,23;47:2,
Q	reaching (1)	150:5	recruitment (4)	4,7,12;48:11,18,21;
qualifications (2)	30:10 reaction (2)	receiving (3) 13:13;14:14;68:24	70:15;86:7;95:15; 99:25	49:2,12;50:5,20,24;
22:22;82:15	107:7;109:17	recently (1)	recruits (1)	51:3,6,10,15,24;52:4, 6,20,25;53:2,5,7,11,
qualified (17)	read (5)	71:10	94:9	22;54:21,24;55:8;
7:17;72:15;76:12;	5:12;7:20;68:20;	RECOGNITION (6)	reduced (1)	56:1,6,9,23;57:5,7,
82:12,16;103:20;	158:1;161:7	4:3,20;5:2;33:11;	141:15	10,18,20,23;58:2,20,
105:9;106:8;111:18;	readiness (1)	148:3;165:22	reduction (1)	25;59:16,20,22,25;
112:10,15;113:4,9,	70:10	recognize (2)	137:5	60:6,15,25;61:7,14,
22;129:16;132:6;	reading (3)	83:12;163:22	reference (3)	18,20,23;62:22;63:8,
141:25	159:17;161:2,4	recognized (20)	56:2;106:17;	18;64:2,6,9,11,14,20;
qualifiers (1)	ready (5)	4:8,25;29:9;33:11,	154:25	65:5,8;66:8,12,17,21;
37:5	112:12;121:14;	23;37:4,8,20;39:13;	referenced (6)	67:2,4,7,12,17,24;
qualify (1)	127:13;142:21;	41:16;47:13;49:5;	36:21;37:25;116:2,	68:15;69:3,12;77:1,
33:25	151:18	55:18;58:4;63:12;	14;128:3;166:7	14,18,24;78:8;79:21;
quality (8)	real (4)	67:25;68:17;96:23;	referred (1)	80:9,15,24;83:19;
36:25;37:1,12,13,	69:25;71:12,15;	165:22;167:3	141:11	85:15;88:12,18;
14;84:20;100:18;	83:21	recognizing (1)	referring (1)	89:16;91:4,7;92:12,
101:3	realities (1)	167:4	8:3	24;94:2;95:4,23;
quandary (1)	87:3	recommend (2)	refill (1)	96:5,8,10,20;97:9,14,
85:3	reality (1)	14:15;43:25	132:19	21;101:10,14;102:1,
quarterly (1) 21:6	88:14 realize (1)	RECOMMENDATION (17) 4:2;16:3;33:10;	reflect (2) 30:22;142:14	5;103:4;104:2,23; 110:13;113:14,16;
21:6 quest (2)	realize (1) 103:22	41:11;43:18;44:13;	50:22;142:14 reflective (1)	110:13;113:14,16; 115:24;116:9;117:5,
quest (2) 77:13;116:14	realized (1)	45:14;46:12;58:21,	131:14	25;120:11;122:20;
quick (6)	120:22	43.14,40.12,38.21, 22;60:4;148:2;	Reform (7)	123:6;126:22;127:1,
41:6;83:21;95:12,				
·····	really (37)	151:22:152:24	8:4.14:21.10.22.1	19:128:24.130.15
23;104:4;167:18	really (37) 9:14;13:5,16;	151:22;152:24; 162:20;165:21;	8:4,14;21:10;22:1; 30:3;150:5,10	19;128:24;130:15; 131:23;133:1,3;

134:11;136:8;137:1,	report (3)	25;121:2,8,11,14,22;	rich (1)
18;138:7,11,25;	122:13;131:2;	124:22;125:10;	127:11
139:3;140:4,7,23;	150:11	146:19	Richard (2)
141:2;142:20;	reported (1)	respect (2)	108:23;128:10
143:15,17,20;144:1,	38:12	24:21;26:5	RIF (6)
4,11;145:20;146:2,4,	REPORTER'S (2)	respecting (1)	104:24;105:2;
7,10,12,21;147:7,13,	157:3;168:2	12:23	137:4;141:11,12,24
24;148:1,6,22;151:2,	reporting (1)	respond (4)	RIF'd (1)
15,19,23,25;152:4,	28:8	101:25;120:12;	141:21
15,21;153:5,8,15,21,	reports (2)	133:4;141:4	right (82)
24;154:14;155:8,12,	130:22,24	responded (2)	6:16;10:4,25;
21;156:3,6,9,11,13,	Representative (1)	76:22;87:4	11:17,23;12:1,23;
	9:7	,	
17,24;158:15,22;	<i>,</i>	responding (1)	13:25;17:22,23;
159:4,7,13;160:8,12,	representatives (1)	134:18	18:21;21:2,5;24:25;
15,18,21;161:3,11,	51:20	response (2)	28:1;29:13,16;30:23;
14,18,23;162:2,6,14,	representing (2)	135:3;142:4	34:9;36:5,9;41:6;
18;163:2,5,9,16,20;	55:5;109:5	responses (1)	49:14;61:11,24;
164:1,19,25;165:2,	reputable (1)	138:3	66:14,20;67:20;69:7;
19,25;166:3,21;	100:20	responsibility (1)	72:18,19,21,22,22;
167:12,15,25;168:4,	request (19)	150:11	76:5;77:10;83:23;
8,10	45:22;51:19;55:16;	rest (2)	86:3,22;87:18;88:6;
related (5)	62:12;63:16,17;	30:24;101:9	90:10,14;92:7;93:13;
24:18;42:10;44:19;	64:25;67:10,14;		
		resting (1)	94:11,13;95:7;97:17,
128:18;145:21	68:20,23,24;69:19;	106:20	25;100:23;101:7;
relationship (5)	86:5;87:10;96:18,22;	restraint (1)	104:19,22;106:8;
7:15,18;8:9,15;	97:1,3	99:7	112:24;113:9;
18:12	requested (7)	restructure (1)	115:24;119:17;
relationships (1)	68:22;69:24;77:5;	125:8	123:23;131:17;
119:1	96:3;109:2;146:2,3	result (2)	132:9;134:18;136:7;
religious (4)	requesting (7)	28:17;80:12	140:7,25,25;141:1,
8:12,22;10:11;12:1	55:20,23;76:24;	retention (1)	19;144:14;145:11;
relocate (1)	85:22;109:18;	113:22	149:17;151:6;154:1,
89:3	116:18;143:2	retirement (3)	14;155:1,9,18;
remaining (2)	requestors (1)	77:8,9;102:25	156:18;159:15;
147:8;148:12	144:13	retracting (1)	163:1;166:5
remains (1)	requests (3)	162:8	ring (3)
33:1	67:20;83:7;135:17	retraction (1)	125:16,17,19
remarks (3)	require (5)	162:22	rise (1)
78:2;101:19;102:6	14:16;49:17;55:14;	retrospect (1)	69:5
remediation (1)	139:6;144:16	26:2	rising (1)
91:16	required (3)	return (3)	107:6
remember (7)	36:2;74:16;120:19	21:2;146:24;147:5	road (2)
17:15,22;36:13;	requirement (7)	returns (1)	115:1;123:23
63:14;102:17;	23:9,22;38:17;	20:17	Robert's (4)
125:23;130:22	42:20;43:9;44:20;		
,		reverse (1)	154:16;155:6;
remind (1)	121:7	103:6	157:9;161:22
49:10	requirements (9)	review (20)	Robinson (24)
reminder (2)	30:3;33:20;44:23;	37:15;49:9,9;	97:7;98:25;99:19,
54:7;55:13	48:1;82:17;85:12;	51:22;52:2,2;63:14,	22;100:3;101:22;
Renita (1)	86:19;101:4;139:9	15,20,20,25;64:5,8;	102:11;105:20,20;
125:16	requires (1)	66:3,4,9,10,18,22;	106:3;107:10;
rent (2)	4:22	67:1	109:19,23,25;110:23;
90:17,19	rescind (1)	reviewed (1)	113:19;114:15,18;
repay (1)	56:18	45:20	117:13,25;126:11;
42:16	resigned (1)	reviewing (6)	134:12;135:19;136:6
REPAYMENT (10)	92:15	49:15,16,24,24;	Robinson's (2)
41:11,14;42:20;	resolution (3)	52:8,8	125:8,22
43:10,18,25;44:13;	100:11;104:10;	reviews (1)	Rock (1)
45:14;46:12;60:4	136:5	126:12	90:13
repercussions (3)			
	resolved (1)	revisit (1)	rocks (1)
16:2,4,7	resolved (1) 31:5	146:24	rocks (1) 113:21
	resolved (1)		
16:2,4,7	resolved (1) 31:5	146:24	113:21

20;151:1 role (1) 125:11 roll (1) 59:3 roll-(1) 153:2 roll-call (3) 164:3,4;165:4 round (5) 93:10;103:7; 123:10,10;166:5 rounds (3) 78:14;79:10;103:8 23; route (3) 19:17;26:16;71:3 routes (1) 26:12 routine (1) 19:6 rule (3) 12:22;14:14;36:7 17, rule- (1) 12:24 rules (24) 5:6;6:8;7:7,20,21; 9:21;17:18;20:16; 22:3;25:20;39:19; 66:1,3;83:22;84:2,4, 6,7;85:11;154:17; 155:6;157:9;161:21, 22 run (2) 101:19;112:13 S safeguards (2) 81:7,12 salaries (1) 87:1 Salas-(1) 4:7 SALAS-FORD (59) 4:17;5:3;6:3,7,25; 7:4;8:1,3,6;10:20; 11:1,10,13,18,24; 12:3,8,11;13:14,20; 14:1;16:1,7;18:11; 20:2,10,12,18,21; 21:8;25:1,3;26:13, :23; 18;27:5,18;29:10,17, 24;30:23;33:14,18; 34:8;35:8;37:2; 38:20;39:25;40:3,9; 55:4;148:14,20,23; 151:3,7,9;166:7,9,19 same (17) 47:21,22;80:16;

September 8, 2016

95:9,10;98:23; 105:21;110:8;112:9,

17;121:13;122:8; 131:20;144:15;

147:22;160:5;164:23 **SAT** (1) 166:19 SAT-10(1) 36:10 satisfied (2) 148:18;149:21 **SAU (3)** 71:21;74:25;98:7 Saviers (1) 18:4 saw (8) 19:21,22;30:10; 38:14;59:2;89:22; 142:10;148:24 saying (16) 35:9;86:14;89:9; 91:2;94:9;99:7,10; 100:11;106:25; 107:16;113:1; 125:21;132:3; 141:14;157:1;158:19 **SBE** (1) 26:19 scenario (4) 102:16,21;107:15; 118:16 scenarios (1) 72:13 schedule (1) 53:11 schedules (1) 126:13 scheme (1) 36:5 scholars (11) 100:22;102:21; 111:8,20,23;112:6, 16;113:7;115:20; 126:5,10 **SCHOLARSHIP** (11) 4:5,22;6:13;20:9, 13;33:13,20;35:14; 148:5,10;165:24 **SCHOOL (129)** 4:4,23,24;5:10; 6:17,21;7:15;8:8,11, 12,12,18;9:16,17; 10:12,24;12:13;14:8, 13,14;20:4,6,15,17; 22:6,10;23:5,7,14,21; 26:16:27:7:29:20.21: 30:2;33:12,21;34:12, 12,14,23;35:2,7,10, 16,25;36:6;38:20; 47:24;48:9,25;51:13, 14,18;55:21;58:1,10; 59:3,3;63:6,22,25; 64:17;67:11,15; 69:17,21,23,23;70:5, 5;72:1,5;73:6;76:23; 77:3:89:4:91:17:

22,25;97:2;98:2; 44:8;45:9;47:5; 99:5:100:24:102:18: 105:24;107:6,8,8; 110:9:111:3.3.5: 115:6,17;116:3; 152:1;153:25; 117:24;119:8,15,24: 120:1;121:15; 122:16,17,17,18; 165:3:167:13 123:13,21,24;124:9, seconding (1) 16,24;125:5,17; 25:6 127:8;128:10; sectarian (3) 133:12;134:1;139:4; 12:4,6:13:17 141:6;142:9;148:4,9; secure (1) 149:14:165:23 137:7 schools (66) security (1) 4:21;5:16;6:14; 105:2 8:22;11:6,22;12:1,2, seeing (8) 4;14:4,17;16:8,13; 30:5;38:7;41:6; 21:2;22:8,24;23:9,11, 16,18,21,23;24:1,5, 122:10;132:3 10;25:10;26:15;27:6; seek (3) 106:8:139:6: 29:7,12,16,25;30:5,6; 33:25;34:2;35:4,6, 151:11 11;39:2,3;47:19,25; seeking (3) 48:7;59:8;70:4;71:1; 76:8,8;77:3;106:15; seem (2) 107:13,14,24;108:2; 105:21;132:1 110:8,10;111:19,22; seemed (1) 127:18;130:6;131:3; 158:1 132:13:135:9; seems (3) 150:14:166:10 89:7:106:20,24 segway (1) scope (2)88:9:134:23 85:17 score (1) select (1) 38:10 112:11 scores (2) selecting (1) 142:10,14 23:5 semester (1) script (1) 126:4 58:17 send (7) seat (1) 79:3 sec (1) 155:14 133:23 second (58) sending (2) 15:2,5,10,14,17; 108:5;119:20 32:2;33:1;40:19,20, sends (1) 21;43:11;44:6;45:6, 143:8 senior (1) 7;46:2,3,4,6;47:2,3; 48:17;51:3,4,5; 86:10 52:25;53:1;56:2; seniors (1) 57:5,6,18,19;59:20, 94:9 21:64:9.10:67:2.3: sense (6) 73:12:96:4:146:6; 15:20;17:7,9; 151:23,24;152:11,23; 153:4,6,9,13,14,23; sensitivity (1) 154:2;162:19; 20:2 163:25;164:25; sent (2) 165:1;167:11;168:6, 108:4;150:18 separate (1) secondary (1) 25:8 92:15 separately (10) seconded (26) 28:12;40:24;43:13;

48:19:51:8:53:3: series (1) 57:8,21:59:23:64:12; 67:5:96:6:146:7: 156:21,22;158:12; serve (6) 159:1;162:16;164:2; services (5) serving (3) session (4) 94:6 sessions (1) 87:16 50:24;70:16;71:14; set (15) 4:19;5:1;151:10 setting (4) 86:19 seven (3) 168:2 severe (9) 61:24:81:15.16: 83:17:89:8:93:20; shall (4) shape (1) 13:1 share (3) shared (4) shifted (1) 28:23;137:6;148:11 119:11 89:13 short (1) 88:20 8 159:11:160:4,17; shorten (1) 161:13;162:12,24; 37:16

163:4,8,11,14 121:18 seriously (1) 155:18 24:2,3;59:10; 70:25;109:3,14 6:15:68:19:81:16; 96:25;139:19 14:9;71:24;139:22 19:13;28:3;54:23; 9:6,20;10:16; 12:19;38:6,7,8; 81:20:87:25:117:11: 118:17;126:3;133:9; 135:3:150:5 9:10;13:6;73:7; 71:19;92:3;105:17 several (13) 23:10,17;47:23; 52:10:54:9:58:13: 62:10;70:15;128:3; 131:3;134:4;157:3; 5:7,8,13,17,19,23; 7:2.10.12 severely (4) 6:9,12:27:3:39:12 Shaking (2) 30:11:97:13 40:5;69:9;97:18; 117:23 25:21;62:15;127:5 24:15;27:13;62:9; 122:13 shocked (1) shortage (4) 84:11:111:6:115:7,

September 8, 2016

shorter (2) 36:4.7 short-term (10) 87:18:88:1:93:1: 94:16;95:18;128:1,7, 13;132:11;135:2 show (9) 50:2:53:7:96:10: 119:2,3;144:24; 146:12;159:17;162:7 shows (1) 65:2 side (4) 30:11,12;97:13,13 sign (3) 9:13;13:24;155:23 signal (1) 93:21 signed (3) 43:2;77:23;97:11 signs (3) 13:12.21:41:7 sign-ups (1) 77:19 SILENCE] (1) 15:3 similar (5) 11:14;33:17;37:13; 87:10;102:23 simple (1) 99:21 simply (2) 21:17:27:19 sit (2) 31:10;159:16 sites (1) 92:17 sitting (2) 87:14:154:7 situation (16) 23:8.17:24:12: 39:6:50:10:66:2; 78:5;83:4;90:6; 91:11,17;99:13; 102:13;109:13; 111:4;118:9 situations (2) 87:3;150:23 six (3) 71:8;75:10;89:11 sketchy (1) 81:14 skills (4) 38:6,7,8;166:18 slightly (1) 125:9 Smackover (5) 69:22;90:7,8;95:6; 102:24 Smackover- (1) 67:14 **SMACKOVER-NORPHLET (6)** 67:11;68:21;69:17,

92:16,20;95:8;96:19,

7

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

(19) SAT - SMACKOVER-NORPHLET

21;76:23;77:3 small (2) 19:3:90:3 smaller (2) 72:1;90:2 **Smith (17)** 23:17;101:23; 113:13,15,18,18; 118:6,6,13;119:25; 120:4;127:2,4;136:8, 12;137:2;138:11 Society (5) 6:5;15:1;25:18; 163:8;164:22 softly (1) 51:6 solitary (1) 72:6 solution (6) 93:3,5;94:23; 128:13:132:2:159:5 solutions (2) 94:21:128:1 solving (1) 91:23 somebody (4) 60:17;76:10; 157:20,22 somehow (1) 70:18 someone (10) 7:11:28:17:31:9: 73:12:75:10:79:25: 83:20:101:15:111:9: 139:5 someplace (1) 22:13 sometimes (8) 5:18;23:12;41:7; 47:22;72:17;90:1; 102:20;137:20 somewhat (1) 157:10 **soon** (2) 114:25;139:21 Sorry (7) 15:13;26:13;65:8; 81:4;88:18;90:8; 152:4 sort (3) 30:16:107:5; 137:20 sounds (3) 137:23;158:2; 160:19 South (5) 6:2;70:11,22,24; 87:2 southeast (4) 71:16,18;87:8; 116:25 southern (1) 100:5

space (3)87:12:119:13: 134:22 spanked (1) 133:24 speak (11) 6:4;7:9;8:7;34:5; 86:8:88:19.25; 101:16;116:2;127:2; 138:15 speakers (2) 67:23;102:18 speaking (1) 136:23 special (20) 5:21,22;7:9;22:25; 23:11,20,24;24:13; 27:11,20;62:11; 73:13,17,18,19,20; 75:6;85:10;139:18, 19 Specialists (1) 119:15 specialize (1) 14:5specialized (1) 23:24 specific (11) 16:6,20;22:23; 23:8:38:6:72:13: 81:25;82:5;86:4; 138:2:154:25 specifically (9) 5:6:27:7:84:14: 97:2:105:5:109:16; 122:14;137:23;141:4 specifications (1) 81:20 specificity (2) 135:14,15 specified (3) 22:8;28:15;100:14 specify (1) 22:3 SPED (1) 139:24 speech (1) 105:13 spirit (2) 84:9,25 spiritedness (1) 85:4 split (3) 162:12,20;163:17 splitting (1) 159:24 spoke (4) 52:14,14,15;94:8 spoken (3) 8:16;77:23;81:1 sponsor (1) 9:7 spot (1)

82:22 spotlight (1) 134:25 spreading (1) 30:4 spring (3) 71:22;113:24; 114:4 Springs (4) 55:21:57:1:58:1.5 staff (26) 23:12,20:24:8; 45:20;55:4;60:8; 75:25,25;76:7,21; 77:8;99:17;105:3; 106:15;107:8; 109:17;115:17; 124:11;135:16; 136:13;138:17; 139:20;141:5,6,9; 147:1 staffing (1) 99:14 stage (4) 65:12,24;126:7; 128:11 stain (2) 155:18,19 stand (2) 78:18:97:16 standard (1) 39:13 standardized (1) 40:5standards (6) 38:6;48:3;84:5,16; 86:19;103:23 standing (3) 111:18;112:16; 150:3 standpoint (3) 19:15;92:10;132:4 stands (2) 152:18;153:10 start (6) 74:1;79:7;93:17; 103:9;132:14,22 started (12) 41:18;42:7;47:25; 63:22;64:1;71:1,10; 105:23;110:2;114:3, 3:116:23 starting (3) 71:14;110:7; 117:23 starts (1) 91:18 **State (39)** 4:23,25;5:2;8:10; 9:14,14;11:8;13:11; 21:15,24;23:11,15: 34:17;42:11;69:14; 72:4;73:14;86:6;

87:23:88:16:92:10: 94:22:97:22:99:6: 106:13,16;111:4,6, 13:113:16:114:5: 118:21;128:16,20; 149:10,23;150:17; 161:15;163:6 statement (1) 78:20 statements (1) 94:12 **STATEN (2)** 44:14.18 states (4) 11:14;14:3,3;111:7 state's (1) 120:21 statistics (1) 122:12 stay (5) 102:13;116:23; 124:19,24;134:6 steer (1) 161:8 **STEM (3)** 49:1,4;70:9 step (6) 9:9;13:2,5;110:21; 116:11;129:25 stepped (1) 75:18 steps (3) 80:2:86:18:108:12 still (31) 13:22;14:2;22:11; 31:22;35:3;36:6; 60:21;66:10,15,18; 77:14;82:9,20;83:25; 84:1,4,10;85:11; 101:10,14:103:7: 114:12:116:24: 134:1;137:15;139:6, 7;148:12;153:10; 159:16,16 stipulations (2) 99:10;139:15 straightforward (1) 40:17 strategic (5) 92:1,10;103:14,15; 129:12 strategically (1) 114:23 street (1) 145:11 stretch (1) 103:12 strikes (1) 93:16 striving (1) 103:21 strong (5) 70:1;89:24;90:6;

September 8, 2016

93:21:95:9 struck (1) 138:21 structures (1) 142:18 structuring (1) 108:10 struggled (1) 99:15 struggles (1) 123:24 struggling (4) 98:8,12;103:1; 145:4 student (23) 6:9,12,16,21; 20:17;22:11,12; 33:23;38:8,9;39:6,7, 12;71:20,23;72:7; 84:21;88:17,22; 89:25:90:1:123:1: 139:19 students (26) 5:7,13;9:16;10:6; 16:12;21:1;34:11,21; 35:2,12,14;38:3; 39:15;70:2;74:25; 85:24;98:10;104:19; 118:4;124:13;125:3; 130:3:131:13; 132:15:142:15:145:6 student's (1) 6:17 Stuttgart (1) 123:23 sub (7) 32:20:58:17,24; 103:18;121:25; 122:4.7 subject (1) 157:14 subjects (1) 105:12 submit (2) 47:19;128:20 submitted (2) 34:1;48:4 subs (10) 101:1;104:19; 105:8;110:24;111:7; 112:6;121:12;137:9, 11:139:11 subsequent (4) 78:14;87:16;103:8; 110:4 subsequently (1) 108:5 substitute (34) 28:18,25;30:17; 31:7:55:22:57:2; 58:6;92:18;152:2,5, 16,17,22;153:12,14, 17;154:6,6,10,21;

155:3;156:5,12; supportive (3) 23,25 8,20;87:5;88:17,22; 39:17:61:22:73:21; 157:10.12.13.21.23: 25:18;76:1;102:10 89:25:90:1.2.11: 166:17 tag (1) 76:19 158:3,10,16,20; supports (1) 92:9;94:8;96:15; testimony (7) 159:1:161:5 136:22 tail-end (1) 102:15,16;104:25; 21:23;68:5;69:4,6, 107:24;109:1,24; 8:97:15,18 substitutes (2) supposed (1) 106:6 111:17,18 tailored (1) 110:5,9;112:2,3,10, testing (2) 74:16 **SUPT (13)** 36:5;40:5 substituting (1) 19:3 15,21;114:22;118:4, 77:2:92:13:96:17; 154:7 talent (1) 22,23;119:7,8,18,22; **TESTS (21)** 33:11,25;34:3,13, SUCCEED (8) 106:3;107:10; 114:19 121:5;124:1,1,5,9,14, 4:5,21;33:13,19; 109:19,23,25;110:23; talk (7) 23;125:3,6;128:22; 15;35:9,12,22;36:8,9, 35:13;148:5,9; 114:18;117:13; 41:19;87:7;93:8; 129:12,17;130:2,7, 17,25;37:9;38:1,18; 135:19:136:6 165:24 116:17:119:1; 10,10;131:6,9,21; 39:14:79:17:165:22; success (2) sure (35) 129:11:130:24 132:1:133:11.18: 166:7,10,24 79:3;84:21 10:7,17;11:15; talked (5) 134:9,10;135:12,23; **TFA (1)** successful (2) 17:4;19:18;20:8; 58:10;85:7;88:14; 137:15,22;138:14,15, 137:8 124:14;142:7 22:1;24:3,10;25:2; 136:18;143:7 22;139:16;141:13,14, TFAs (1) 21;144:20 sudden (4) 30:14;32:1;39:23; talking (18) 136:20 72:9;74:2;75:1,2 Thanks (3) 29:7,15;39:2,11; teacher's (1) 42:4;50:16;65:18; suffering (1) 70:19;74:4;76:11; 42:7;71:24;75:20; 59:4 91:6;150:25; 95:9 78:6;79:11;81:7; 108:25,25;111:19; teaching (18) 155:11 sufficed (1) 100:14;101:2; 129:15,20;131:5; 72:15,16;74:14; thank-you (1) 106:19;107:2; 13:15 132:14,20;133:23; 75:17;77:8;87:21; 89:18 sufficient (1) 123:18;126:5; 134:25;143:4 101:22;102:24; Theirs (1) 37:1 127:10:130:22: talks (1) 112:22;113:2; 161:17 suggest (1) 132:6;136:21; 130:21 118:11;120:18; there've (1) 139:13;149:6;154:17 targeted (1) 121:21;123:1;132:7, 117:21 161:12 suggestion (1) suspend (2) 121:2 15;133:5;141:23 thinking (6) 99:2;122:10; 159:5 56:15,18 task (2) team (10) sum (1) suspended (1) 124:16;136:15 9:25;30:24;101:9; 134:25;144:18; 149:4 60:14 taught (4) 109:3:113:23:121:8, 153:22;158:5 summer (2) suspension (1) 15:24:47:21:76:9, 9;125:19;127:23; third (1) 78:12:110:3 56:12 130:17 27:12 12 Super (1) swallow (1) taxpayer (3) teams (1) third-(2) 126:10 117:20 21:15:150:18.19 114:55:9:7:14 teach (12) third-party (13) super-duper (1) swear (2) technical (3) 81:25 69:8;97:17 48:3,3;111:12; 52:11,17;156:10 8:4,9;10:14,22; 113:2;124:6;129:7; Superintendent (12) switch (1) Technically (5) 11:2;13:10,22;18:8; 59:14;60:24;61:3: 19:2,9,17;21:10,16 69:2;77:2;84:3; 102:7 130:3:133:9.25: 97:6;99:1,5;101:21; sworn (1) 134:6;137:25;144:22 Thomas (1) 144:16;157:16 105:18,22;107:22; 68:6 Teacher (66) telling (2) 47:16 108:17;115:12 sympathetic (1) 17:20:22:20:23:2. 81:17;107:13 thoroughness (1) supervisor (2) 87:1 9,24;24:14;27:11,20; ten (1) 91:6 systemic (3) 22:25;59:9 47:22;59:7,10;70:15; 112:20 though (8) supplement (1) 74:23;101:22; 71:22;72:20;73:1; 7:19;47:24;83:13; term (4) 27:15;128:2;135:3; 132:24 110:1 74:13,16,18,19,20, 91:13;95:5;105:21; systemically (1) supplies (2) 21;75:3,20,21;76:25; 144:8 106:24;120:22 110:11 terms (20) thought (7) 21:18;124:6 82:17,22;84:11;86:6; systems (1) 16:1;17:12;19:25; 7:23;19:18;79:4, supply (1) 92:15,15,18,19; 86:25 142:18 94:20;95:11;98:8,9, 20:19;22:2;36:25; 24;80:11,11;141:19 support (37) 15,16;99:25;100:17; 82:4;84:25;94:21; thoughtful (1) Т 58:15:59:11:92:11; 101:3;102:20;105:9; 100:13:101:14; 81:6 thoughtfulness (1) 100:10,11;107:10,12, 110:7;111:6,25; 102:3:136:1:138:9: 23;108:16,16,18; 112:18;113:22; 140:12:141:15; 85:4 table (17) 15:7;16:5,5,15; 143:9;147:19;148:8; thoughts (2) 109:14;110:10; 115:7;118:9,12,15; 17:1,2,3;28:11,25; 120:5,6,17,17,19,24; 162:19 109:4;128:5 118:8,10,19;119:6,9, Terra (1) 121:6;122:6;125:12; 21;120:3,23;121:13; 30:19;31:12,16; three (10) 122:5;124:3,4,11; 129:9;132:21; 111:2;112:20; 40:14,18;60:7;87:14; 166:19 128:21;129:23,24; 151:11 136:15:145:9 territory (1) 131:15;134:10; 130:4,20;131:11,21; tabled (4) teachers (85) 103:2 143:14;144:8,18,21; 132:20,21;133:15; 16:10;56:11; 22:22;23:12;70:22; **TESS (2)** 145:14:166:14 71:3,6,20,23;72:3,7; 137:15 147:14,17 74:19:122:6 three-(1) supported (1) tabling (5) 73:18:75:11:77:11, test (7) 156:8 15:15;31:22;32:2, 12;82:12;84:20;86:5, 33:24;37:1;38:23; three-day (2) 26:3

(21) substitutes - three-day

September 8, 2016

118:14,14 three-year (2) 42:13:132:11 thrilled (1) 87:12 throughout (3) 117:19;121:22: 131:21 throws (1) 157:13 thus (1) 138:4 tied (1) 114:22 till (10) 31:12,21,22,23; 32:2,25;40:14,18; 99:3;115:22 time-out (1) 41:6 times (7) 80:18;82:7;84:24; 91:9;116:2;128:3,5 time-sensitive (1) 19:25 tired (2) 98:4;117:10 title (5) 21:24;69:14;97:23; 113:17:125:9 **TN**(1) 166:19 $t_{0}-2(1)$ 51:19 today (36) 17:19;19:19;24:22; 33:9:34:10:41:4: 42:16:43:1:47:24: 48:6,10;55:25;56:19; 65:20,21;68:21;69:1, 19:70:13:72:12:74:7. 22;76:16;82:24; 83:15;85:5;93:24; 97:5;105:10;135:18; 146:15;147:9;151:5; 152:13;162:23; 167:20 TODD (2)43:19,22 toes (1) 162:23 together (3) 109:2;121:17; 126:18 told (1) 75:8 tomorrow (3) 28:5,7;130:23 tons (2) 89:8,8 took (2) 61:14;127:13 tools (1)

121:8 top (1) 80:21 top-down (1) 107:20 topic (1) 138:13 torn (1) 25:24 total (1) 122:25 toto (1) 20:24 touch (2) 126:25;136:25 tough (1) 115:16 toward (3) 53:14;74:13;94:11 towards (6) 74:21,22;79:17; 102:25;103:2;139:17 track (2) 86:11:150:9 traditional (9) 9:16;14:17;20:17; 21:2;34:12;39:17; 122:15,21;131:18 traditionally (2) 49:13:120:23 train (2) 34:21:35:4 trained (1) 108:6 training (6) 34:14;74:16,17; 108:7;118:14.23 transfer (1) 11:4 transition (2) 62:12:101:4 transitioned (1) 139:24 transitioning (1) 117:2 transitions (2) 84:18;133:10 treated (1) 74:20 tremendous (1) 85:23 trends (1) 132:2 tried (3) 8:21;52:12;58:8 TRINA (1) 45:15 trouble (4) 84:11;117:8; 133:13:149:9 true (2) 13:6:87:5 truly (6)

13:2,3:39:12,15; 84:21:123:22 trump (1) 157:23 trumps (1) 40:7 trust (2) 115:10:126:20 truth (8) 69:9,9,10:97:19,19, 19;104:12;128:18 try (12) 13:3,3;17:7;36:11; 76:14:78:10:79:4: 91:25;96:13;115:2; 125:4;150:9 trying (27) 9:20;17:6;24:20; 27:5;74:13;78:11; 82:6;87:20;91:16; 92:5:95:14:103:14, 19:108:19:113:25: 114:2,5,8;115:17; 116:23;119:12; 124:18;125:6; 127:25;139:7; 156:21;162:18 turf(1)81:14 turn (8) 15:25;16:19;67:21; 78:2:85:20:115:24: 126:4:145:14 turning (1) 112:19 turnover (2) 128:18,18 two (43) 4:19;5:1;16:9; 23:20:24:5:26:20: 29:15;30:6;36:9,17, 23;47:25;55:10,11, 16;67:16,18;70:3; 71:3;72:13;77:22; 86:7;88:10;89:22; 91:18;92:14;96:15; 99:15;104:14;108:4; 116:14;122:22; 123:3;125:7,15; 134:9;139:11; 147:19;148:8;151:9; 159:9,18;166:14 two- (1) 132:10 two-and-a-(1) 69:21 two-thirds (1) 55:14 type (4) 19:11:23:16; 130:20;150:14 types (3) 104:18;120:23;

150:21 typically (3) 5:16;73:22;79:15 U **UA-Monticello** (1) 72:8 UAPB (5) 98:8.8:102:14: 122:12,14 UAPB's (1) 145:9 unable (6) 39:16;42:12,23; 48:5;72:14;73:9 **UNANIMOUS (16)** 33:5;40:25;43:14; 44:9;45:10;46:8; 47:6;48:20;51:9; 57:9,22;59:24;64:13; 67:6;167:14;168:9 unanimously (18) 6:23;33:7;41:2; 43:16;44:11;45:12; 46:10;47:8;48:22; 51:11;57:10,24; 63:17;64:15,25;67:8; 164:20;167:16 unclear (3) 25:7:157:10.17 uncommon (1) 151:1 under (13) 4:21;5:21,21; 20:16:29:10.11; 76:10;85:11,11; 122:5;139:5;141:24; 144:25 undermine (1) 87:20 understood (1) 154:10 unfortunate (1) 104:12 unfortunately (3) 72:17;73:8;100:19 Union (1) 95:5 unique (3) 102:16;111:4,5 unit (3) 37:7;128:11; 130:24 United (1) 111:7 universe (1) 95:6 universities (5) 73:15;74:25;75:9; 88:15:115:1 university (9) 58:11,12;71:18,21;

September 8, 2016

72:4;86:9;88:16; 89:14:108:23 unless (3) 92:7;111:7;154:3 unlike (1) 99:9 unpaid (1) 56:13 un-table (1) 147:22 un-tabled (1) 60:19 unusual (1) 26:23 unwilling (1) 153:17 up (62) 4:12;9:7,10,21; 10:4;14:19;15:10,16; 19:11;22:12;23:15; 25:12;27:16,25;28:6; 31:14;33:3;36:3; 40:16;43:2;50:2; 53:23;54:1;55:9; 56:19;62:20;63:2,24; 68:3;70:19,24;71:15; 72:2;75:3;76:17; 77:23;83:21;87:21; 92:2;93:18;94:20; 96:12:97:11:106:20; 107:3.6:118:17; 127:7:130:1:131:24: 132:13;133:9;135:3, 7;147:19;149:4,17; 150:5,12:155:9,15; 162:17 upcoming (1) 43:3 update (1) 69:25 upgrading (1) 15:13 upheld (2) 11:12,15 uphold (2) 51:1;52:23 upon (2)54:15;146:24 ups (1) 117:21 up-to-speed (2) 17:19:18:21 use (11) 10:3;27:15;50:17; 62:14,17;78:17; 119:3;126:3,19; 142:19;166:10 used (8) 34:24;36:13,17; 107:22;112:19; 155:16;166:15;167:5 using (5) 7:14;10:21;29:8;

Min-U-Script®

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510 (22) three-year - using

September	8,	2016
-----------	----	------

STATE BOARD OF EI	DUCATION			September 8, 2016
70:9;142:6	voting (5)	154:16	136:16;138:20;	69:11;97:20
usually (4)	18:15;54:22,25;	wave (1)	145:15;149:2,3	won (1)
22:22;104:16,16;	82:8;155:5	110:3	wholeheartedly (1)	126:10
107:24	voucher (1)	way (50)	107:10	wonder (4)
utilize (2)	11:5	5:21;6:19;9:9,10,	who's (2)	29:19;89:21,22;
84:10;146:18	11.5	20;10:21;12:22;	69:4;114:24	105:25
UVA (1)	W	18:10,10,10,10;22:7;	Wilcox (7)	wondered (1)
113:21	**	23:8;25:17,23;34:20;	69:2;77:2,2;85:21;	141:20
113.21	wait (2)	35:4;41:7;62:24;	92:13,14;96:17	Wonderful (9)
\mathbf{V}	99:3;115:22	70:10;72:18;76:17;	Wilde (26)	53:25;54:1;61:25;
•	waiting (2)	78:18,24;79:8;80:25;	106:5,22;107:5;	62:24;63:1;77:24;
vacancies (3)	56:19;157:5	82:25;83:8;89:24;	116:1;123:8;127:3,5,	89:6;97:14,21
100:23;127:18;	waive (6)	90:15;94:4,25;95:13;	20,21;128:10,10,25,	wonderfully (1)
139:24	42:24;43:9;44:5;	100:6,24;106:16;	25;129:5;136:9,11;	70:6
valuable (1)	45:5;46:21;94:13	107:1,17,25,25;	137:1,3,19;138:5,8;	word (3)
94:14	waived (1)	108:1,15;117:12;	141:11,13,15,24;	10:3,3;30:4
value (4)	45:1	119:6;126:9;129:10;	142:2	work (35)
83:18;86:5,15;	waiver (52)	150:4;154:9;159:15;	Wilde's (1)	13:4;28:3;34:20,
166:24	9:13;41:11,14;	161:6	121:9	20;35:3,4,16;54:23;
variety (1)	43:18;44:13;45:14;	ways (7)	WILLIAMSON (60)	58:16,23;78:22;
14:6	46:1,12;55:20;57:1;	23:10,22;93:18;	15:7,13,14;16:19;	87:16;89:6;92:16;
verified (1)	58:1,5;60:4;67:14,	103:13,16;114:23;	28:12,14;30:25;31:1;	94:6,16;95:17;
44:25	19;69:20;73:1;74:9;	159:18	32:22,25;43:11,13;	103:17;107:19;
verify (1)	76:10,24;77:5;80:3;	wear (1)	44:5,8;45:7,9;64:10,	108:14,21,23,24;
22:9	81:8,9,13;82:20,23;	125:15	12;80:15,16,20;95:1,	109:4,8;110:8;
versus (5)	83:7;96:2,22;99:4,	wearing (1)	2,5;96:1,2,6;115:25;	112:14,23;113:1,5;
37:25;88:6,10;	21;100:11,13,14;	94:1	116:12,12,13,17;	115:16;118:18;
156:5;157:24	106:12,17,18;109:20;	weather (1)	117:4;139:1,2;149:1,	119:2;120:7;154:21
Veterans (1)	112:5,7;116:18,22;	100:6	6;151:17,21;152:1;	worked (4)
140:23	121:5;135:17;138:2;	wedding (1)	153:25;154:4;	70:8;71:13;111:2;
vetting (1)	139:5;142:7,10,13,	125:16	156:22;158:8;	155:2
99:24	15;143:2	weeds (1)	159:20;162:13,15;	working (18)
viable (1)	WAIVERS (27)	162:1	164:15,16,23;165:3,	14:5;24:10;25:10;
132:1	67:10;68:2,7,8,14,	week (3)	15,16;166:2;167:6,8,	48:2;59:6;73:6,6,14;
Virtual (2)	22;78:24;84:23;	21:14;22:20;24:6	11,13;168:6,7	74:12,21;79:17;
76:15,20	86:14,21;93:17,20;	weekly (1)	willing (10)	94:11;101:2;114:14;
visioning (1)	96:18;105:19;	126:13	89:3;98:22;100:4;	119:17,17;121:9;
87:14	106:14;109:18;	weeks (2)	142:24;144:7,24;	132:13
visiting (2)	129:17,21;131:4,20;	86:8;91:18	153:12;154:3;	works (2)
115:1;135:25	138:14;139:9;143:6,	WEISENBACH (2)	160:14,18	13:4;49:11
visual (1)	10,13;144:8;146:1	46:13,16	wisdom (1)	world (1)
93:12	waiving (2)	welcome (4)	99:7	102:22
voluntarily (1)	42:20;43:25	54:12,18;55:4;	Wise (3)	worn (2)
143:17	walk (3)	94:23	107:19;108:3,4	94:3,7
voluntary (2)	125:1;131:12;	well-managed (1)	wish (5)	worry (4)
69:24;85:23	134:23	133:20	65:3;83:7;98:5;	12:19;14:2;93:16;
volunteering (1)	walked (1)	weren't (2) 18:15;100:20	146:13,18 wishing (1)	101:5 worse (1)
133:16 vote (35)	135:24 welking (1)	West (1)	wishing (1) 68:5	18:18
17:12;18:2,3;	walking (1) 117:16	48:9	withdraw (7)	worth (1)
24:22;26:9;28:16;	walks (1)	40.9 what's (8)	46:19;65:11,11,16,	35:24
29:1;30:18,20;31:3,	115:18	11:18;18:24;19:25,	23;153:12,18	wound (1)
12;48:6;53:8;55:14,	Wallace (1)	25;88:14;130:1,2;	withdrawal (1)	25:12
24;56:17,18;65:17,	141:17	140:11	46:20	Wow (1)
20;81:11;95:12,22;	WALLS (2)	whenever (4)	within (6)	122:20
139:14;152:20,21;	45:15,18	17:14;95:21;	42:13;66:10;	write (1)
153:18;158:2,3,10;	Walton (1)	100:16;151:17	131:15;144:1;145:2,	149:24
159:11;160:3;	21:20	whereas (1)	14	written (4)
162:11;163:3,7,13	wants (1)	38:10	without (7)	12:22;27:9;38:5;
voted (10)	28:18	whole (14)	7:6;81:25;110:23;	89:19
18:4,5,5,6;51:18;	watched (1)	68:13,14;69:9;	112:5,5;118:10;	wrong (7)
56:15;64:25;96:11;	50:1	71:16;87:8;94:22;	158:9	28:10;62:1;66:9;
146:13;157:14	watching (1)	97:19;117:1;121:18;	WITNESSES (2)	75:21;155:7;160:8;
- , - ,		,, ; ,		, , , , _ , _ , _ , , , ,

Sharon Hill Court Reporting (501) 847-0510

September 8, 2016

				Sep.
161:8	21:3,6,13,22;22:18,	53:20	41:23;67:13	155:6
wrote (1)	19;24:13,24;25:9;	11:40 (1)	3:21 (1)	9th (1)
6:18	26:4,7,10,15,22;27:8;	62:21	168:13	70:5
Y	29:19;32:12,19;34:4,	11-12 (1) 122:16	30 (1) 86:9	
1	6,9;35:6,17;36:19,22; 38:14,15,24;39:18,	122:10 12 (1)	^{80:9} 33% (1)	
y'all (12)	22,24;40:21;46:3;	132:16	122:25	
35:21;62:10;71:16;	47:1,5;48:17,19;	132.10	3rd (1)	
75:5;77:14;86:1;	49:24,25;51:5;61:21;	122:16	68:25	
90:4;93:23;117:7;	62:23;63:22;64:2;	1240 (11)		
129:15;135:18;158:5	89:17,18;90:8,14,22,	67:14,19;69:20;	4	
y'all's (1)	24;91:1;96:4,6;	73:1;76:10,24;84:23;		_
62:17	104:23,24;105:4,11,	88:6;96:21;131:20;	4 (3)	
Year (55)	18;107:4;109:16,21,	143:6	43:21,22;96:21	
17:21;29:20,21;	24;110:13;129:8;	1240s (3)	421 (1)	
47:24;70:21,25;	133:3,4;134:11;	78:11;82:7;137:20	47:19	
71:13,20,21;73:18; 80:18;85:2;86:10;	135:7;140:13,18,20, 24;141:3,4,19;142:1,	12th (1) 70:5	5	
87:16;89:3,7;92:18,	4,25;143:12,19,25;	13 (3)	3	_
20;97:2;102:18;	144:3,5,6,14,16;	56:12;71:17;111:1	5 (3)	
105:5;108:3,8,21;	145:2,17;148:24,24;	13-14 (1)	44:16,17;68:10	
113:23;115:6;	149:1,23;150:16,25;	122:17	50 (3)	
121:15,23;122:16,17,	152:11;158:1,5,19,	14 (1)	73:4;122:17;123:2	
17,18;123:3,5,15,17,	25;161:17,21;162:4;	111:1	53 (3)	
21;124:18;125:6;	163:1,3,25;164:2,17,	14-15 (1)	122:14,15,16	
128:20,23;129:9;	18;165:17,18	122:18	5th (1)	
133:5;135:20,22;	Zook's (1)	15 (16)	70:3	
136:13,15,20,25;	152:6	70:23,24;72:4;	(
137:4,8,9,11,13;	1	73:5;75:18;90:12,13,	6	
138:16	1	15;100:23;101:12; 105:4;123:14,17;	(1)	
years (41) 23:13;25:10;68:23;	1 (3)	105.4,125.14,17, 124:1,18,19	6 (1) 45:18	
69:22;70:16,17;71:2,	41:13;43:7;74:2	124.1,10,19 15-16 (1)	43:18 6- (1)	
8;73:5;75:18;77:6;	1,150 (1)	29:20	51:18	
82:8,19;88:5;89:11;	70:2	15th (3)	6th (1)	
92:4,7,14;95:20;	1:00 (3)	97:4:140:13,15	70:4	
99:15,22;111:2;	54:15;62:19,21	1st (1)		_
112:20,20;122:22,25;	10 (17)	141:17	7	
123:3;131:16,22;	4:7,18;7:25;14:25;			-
132:13,16;135:10;	30:7;41:3;49:3;54:7;	2	7 (1)	
139:23;143:14,18;	62:7;75:18;77:15;	• (•	46:15	
144:8,19,21;145:12,	101:10;132:13,16;	2 (4)	7th (1)	
15,16	146:25;147:9;148:7 100 (3)	41:23;64:21;74:2; 82:3	132:14	
yesterday (2) 52:14,16	10:5,5,6	^{82.5} 2:41 (1)	8	
you-all's (1)	10.5,5,0	147:6	0	_
94:23	38:10	2:55 (1)	8 (3)	
younger (1)	10-minute (1)	147:6	47:13;105:7;123:2	
90:11	146:23	20 (6)	89 (1)	
	10th (1)	68:6,9;69:13;	125:19	
Z	141:3	97:23;141:16;142:3	8th (1)	
	10-to-3 (1)	2013 (1)	70:4	
Zebra (1)	147:5	47:19	0	
125:18	10-to-3:00 (1)	2016 (1)	9	
zero (1)	146:24	68:25 2020 2021 (1)	0.(()	
149:14 zone (1)	11 (11) 30:7;33:16,18;	2020-2021 (1) 97:2	9 (6)	
zone (1) 76:18	41:3;51:16;54:7;	97:2 26 (1)	41:23,24;48:23; 122:18,23;123:3	
Zook (129)	62:8;141:5;146:25;	71:23	90 (2)	
5:4,5;6:4,22;7:1,8;	147:9;166:6	, 1.20	68:23;97:3	
8:5,19;9:3;10:25;	11:18-11:30 (1)	3	90-day (1)	
13:9,10,15,21;14:2,	53:21	-	140:12	
25;17:20,23;18:1;	11:30 (1)	3 (2)	99% (1)	
				1